# Tufts <br> U N I V ER S I T Y 

## FACT BOOK 2006-2007 Abridged




# Published by the Office of Institutional Research \& Evaluation <br> ${ }^{\circ} 2007$ Trustees of Tufts College 

## PREFACE

The Tufts University Fact Book, 2006/2007 is a compilation of basic information including history, programs, students, staff, facilities and finances. The current version of the Fact Book contains a new section: Faculty by Ethnicity. If there is additional information you would like to see included, please contact the Office of Institutional Research \& Evaluation and we will make every effort to incorporate it into future editions.

It is our belief that this information should be available to anyone interested in Tufts University. Wherever possible, we have provided columns of historical data in order to allow the reader to compare the most recent information. The Office of Institutional Research \& Evaluation, online at: http://www.tufts.edu/ir/, contains a select subset of the information found in this publication, conveniently separated by topic headings. The most current information (including updates and corrections) are posted online on this website.

Various university departments collect most of the facts presented here. We wish to thank everyone who assisted in this production for his or her cooperation and patience. As always, we encourage your comments and suggestions.

## Dawn Geronimo Terkla

## Executive Director

Office of Institutional Research \& Evaluation

## Lisa S. O'Leary

Assistant Director, Office of Institutional Research \& Evaluation Editor, Tufts University Fact Book


## University Vision Statement

As we shape our future, quality will be the pole star that guides us. We will seek quality in our teaching and research and in the services that support our academic enterprise. Our programs will be those that meet our own high standards, that augment each other, and that are worthy of the respect of our students and of scholars, educators, and the larger community.

For students, our search for quality will mean opportunities both in and beyond the classroom to become well educated, well-rounded individuals, professionals, and scholars. For faculty and staff, it will mean opportunities to realize their talents in the service of Tufts' goals.

Fulfilling our vision of quality will mean choices. No university can do everything for everyone, and we will seek to do those things in which we can excel. Nor is quality static, and we will therefore welcome change and innovation, continually improving quality in every aspect of the University.

## Learning

Knowledge is important but alone is not enough. Learning must be lifelong. We will teach our students how to obtain, evaluate, and use information. We will prepare them to use historical perspective and to be receptive to new ideas. Our students will be sensitive to ethical issues and able to confront them.

## Teaching and The Search for Knowledge

As a teaching University, we will honor and promote effective teaching, both inside and outside the classroom. We will seek an environment in which faculty and students are mutually engaged in the search for knowledge.

We value research and scholarly activities independently from their contribution to teaching, but they will never become so important that we forget our commitment to educating our students.

We believe technology can help us to enhance our educational programs and the services that support them. We will seek opportunities to use it effectively.

## Citizenship

As an institution, we are committed to improving the human condition through education and discovery. Beyond this commitment, we will strive to be a model for society at large.

We want to foster an attitude of "giving back;" an understanding that active citizen participation is essential to freedom and democracy; and a desire to make the world a better place.

## Diversity

We value a diverse community of women and men-of different races, religions, geographic origins, socio-economic backgrounds, sexual orientations, personal characteristics, and interests-where differences are understood and respected.

## Global Orientation

We will cultivate in our students an understanding of the citizens and cultures of the world, realizing this goal through our curriculum, study abroad, and students who come to Tufts from abroad. We will strive to contribute to global intellectual capital, harmony, and well being.

## Fiscal Responsibility

Fulfilling the University's mission and its obligations to its students, faculty, staff, and other constituencies requires that we pursue policies that ensure fiscal soundness, now and in the future. To accomplish this, we will seek out new resources as well as using those we have as efficiently and effectively as possible.

Tufts| University | Fact| Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

## HISTORY



A "Horrible" in a barrel from the J unior class, ca. 1918.

## Highlights of 2006

Dr. Deborah T. Kochevar was named Dean of the Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine in August.

Professor Lynne Pepall assumed responsibility as the Interim Dean of the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences in September.

Martin Sherwin, Tufts' Walter S. Dickson Professor of English and American History, was the co-recipient of the 2006 Pulitzer Prize for biography. Professor Sherwin received the award for a biography of J. Robert Oppenheimer, "American Prometheus," that he co-authored with Kai Bird.

Burton Crosby Hallowell, the ninth president of Tufts University, died on November 21.

Tufts endowment has grown from $\$ 657$ million to $\$ 1.2$ billion as of June 30, 2006.

Beyond Boundaries: the Campaign for Tufts was publicly announced in November. This is a university-wide campaign that will raise $\$ 1.2$ billion for financial aid, endowed professorships, new research facilities, and initiative in citizenship and public service, among other priorities.

The School of Engineering received accreditation from the Accreditation Board for Engineering and Technology (ABET).

The School of Medicine received full accreditation from the Liaison Committee on Medical Education (LCME) of the American Medical Association and the Association of American Medical Colleges.

The Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching selected Tufts University for its new Community Engagement Classification. Tufts, which also holds the foundation's highest classification for research activity, was honored for its community-related teaching and scholarship, as well as its outreach and partnerships.

Jonathan Tisch made a landmark $\$ 40$ million gift to name the J onathan M. Tisch College of Citizenship and Public Service.

Delta Dental of Massachusetts awarded \$5 million to the School of Dental Medicine. This is the largest gift in the Dental School's history and will be used to endow a chair in public health and community service.

Nobel Biocare AB, of Sweden, awarded \$4 million to the School of Dental Medicine. This gift is the second largest in the Dental School's history and will be used to develop and expand the School's Implant Center and Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery Clinic.

Swiss businessman and philanthropist Thomas Schmidheiny gifted The Fletcher School with \$5 million. The Fletcher School plans to launch a 2-year interdisciplinary master's degree program in international management in the fall of 2008.

Sophia Gordon Hall, the Medford/Somerville campus' first new residence hall since 1991, and the first 'green' building, opened in September.

On the Grafton campus, construction was completed of a small animal clinic for the Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine and constuction began for an addition to the Large Animal Hospital.

A new 137-space student parking garage near South Hall on the Medford/Somerville campus opened in September.

The university launched a new visual identity system in the fall.

Tufts University celebrated its 150th commencement in May.

## Aspects of Tufts University History

2005- Dr. Robert Sternberg was named Dean of the School of Arts and Sciences. Philip Kosch resigned as Dean of the Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine. In June, Tufts launched its OpenCourseWare website. The Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine received accreditation from the American Veterinary medical Association in March. Nearly 50 Tulane University students, displaced by Hurricane Katrina, spent the fall semester at Tufts University. Pierre and Pam Omidyar, both graduates of Tufts, invested $\$ 100$ million in international microfinance initiatives through a unique partnership with Tufts. The $\$ 100$ million endowment gift is the largest single gift in the history of Tufts University, as well as the largest private allocation of capital to microfinance by an individual or family. Pierre and Pam Omidyar also committed a $\$ 25$ million challenge grant to be used to expand the number of undergraduate scholarships. The Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine was awarded a $\$ 15$ million grant from the National Institutes of Health to build a state-of-the-art, regional biosafety laboratory on the Grafton campus. A new boathouse for the crew teams was built on the Malden River in Medford.

2004- Dr. Eileen Kennedy was named Dean of the Gerald J. and Dorothy R. Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy. The Cummings Foundation committed to investing $\$ 50$ million in the Tufts University School of Veterinary Medicine over 15 years; the school was renamed Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine at Tufts University in the spring of 2005. Mexico's National Commission for Science and Technology (CONACYT) signed a twoyear agreement with the university, coinciding with November's meeting of the International Board of Overseers. The Department of Occupational Therapy (Boston School of Occupational Therapy) received accreditation for the next ten years from the Accreditation Council for Occupational Therapy Education (ACOTE) of the American Occupational Therapy Association (AOTA) in August. The Peace Corps ranked the university in the top 5 of the Top Producing Small Colleges and Universities. Tufts entered into a historic partnership with Medford and Somerville, which included providing financial support to the cities, working together on economic development projects, guaranteeing student financial assistance and continuing many existing collaborations. Bello Field, a new synthetic turf field located opposite Cousens Gym, was completed. The Tower Café opened in the Dranetz Tower of Tisch Library.

More Tufts' history can be found online at
http://dca.tufts.edu/ua/tufts.html

2003- Dr. Michael Rosenblatt was named as the Dean of Tufts School of Medicine. Mary R. Jeka was appointed Vice President of University Relations. Linda M. Abriola was named Dean of the School of Engineering. Ellen Zane was named as the new president and CEO of Tufts-New England Medical Center and Floating Hospital for Children, the first woman in the position. In November, Tufts (College of Liberal Arts, Jackson College, Graduate School of Arts \& Sciences, School of Engineering, College of Special Studies, The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy, Sackler School of Graduate Biomedical Sciences and the Gerald J. and Dorothy R. Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy) received reaccredidation by the New England Association of Schools and College. The next evaluation is scheduled for 2013. John Baronian, A50, donated 3,000 sculptures and art pieces to the University.


## Mr. John Baronian, A50, with some of his collection.

2002- After 21 years of service, Sol Gittleman stepped down as Provost on July 31. Jamshed Bharucha became Tufts' new provost and senior vice president in August. The School of Medicine's Graduate Programs in Public Health received accreditation from the Council on Education for Public Health in October; the next review is scheduled for 2009. The Jaharis Family Center for Biomedical and Nutrition Sciences. was dedicated in November. The Tufts Tomorrow Campaign was successfully completed, raising $\$ 600$ million.

2001- John DiBiaggio resigns as the $11^{\text {th }}$ president of the University. Lawrence S. Bacow elected as the 12th president of the university. The Gerald J. and Dorothy R. Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy was named for its benefactors. The School of Dental Medicine receives accreditation from the Commission on Dental Accreditation of the American Dental Association in July; the next site visit is scheduled for 2008. Tufts' Psychology Department has a new 28,000-square-foot structure on the Medford/Somerville campus.

2000 - The new Student Services Center, located in Dowling Hall, serves Arts, Sciences \& Engineering students (as well as some services to Nutrition and Fletcher students). The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy launched the Global Master's Program (GMAP) - a yearlong, combined residency and Internet-mediated graduate program. The College of Engineering became the School of Engineering in the spring.


## PRESI DENTS

## Reverend Hosea Ballou II

President, 1853-1861:
D. D., Harvard, 1845.

Reverend Alonzo Ames Miner
President, 1862-1875:
D.D. (STD), Harvard, 1863; L.L.D., Tufts, 1875.

## Reverend Elmer Hewitt Capen

President, 1875-1905:
A.B., Tufts, 1860; D.D., St. Lawrence University.

## Reverend Frederick W. Hamilton

Acting President, 1905-1906, President, 1906-1912:
A.B., Tufts, 1860; A.M., 1886; D.D., 1889; L.L.D., St. Lawrence, 1906.

William Lestie Hooper
Acting President, 1912-1914:


Alonzo Ames Miner, ca. 1870.
B.A., Tufts, 1877; M.A., 1878; honorary Ph.D., 1898; LL.D., 1915.

## Hermon Carey Bumpus

President, 1914-1919:
Ph.D., Brown, 1884; Ph.D., Clark, 1891; Sc.D., Tufts, 1905.

## John Albert Cousens

Acting President, 1919-1920, President 1920-1937:
A.B., Tufts, 1898; L.L.D., Lombard, 1922; L.L.D., St. Lawrence, 1922; L.L.D., Tufts, 1930.

## Leonard Carmichael

President, 1938-1952:
B.S., Tufts, 1921; Ph.D., Harvard, 1924; L.D., Boston University, 1938; Colgate, 1938; Northeastern, 1941; Rhode Island State, 1942; St. Lawrence, 1943; Litt.D., Portia Law, 1939, Sc.D., Tufts 1937; L.H.D., Maine 1949.

## Nils YngVe Wessell

President, October 29, 1953 - August 31, 1966:
B.S., Lafayette College, 1934; Sc.M., Brown, 1935; Ph.D., Rochester, 1938; Sc.Ed.D., Lafayette, 1951; L.H.D., Lesley College, 1955; L.L.D., Boston University, 1956; Boston College, 1957; Northeastern, 1958; Brown 1958; Jur.D., Portia Law School, 1959; Litt.D., American International College, 1960; L.H.D., Brandeis, 1961.

## Burton Crosby Hallowell

President, September 1967 - J une 30, 1976:
A.B., Wesleyan University, 1936; M.A., Wesleyan, 1938; Ph.D., Princeton, 1949; L.H.D., Boston University, 1969; L.L.D., Northeastern, 1973.

## Jean Mayer

President, July 1, 1976 - August 31, 1992:
B.Litt., University of Paris, 1937; B.Sc., University of Paris, 1938; M.Sc., University of Paris, 1939; Ph.D., Yale University, 1948; Dr-es-Sc., Sorbonne, 1950.J ohn DiBiaggio President, September 1, 1992 - August 31, 2001:
A.B., Eastern Michigan University, 1954; D.D.S., University of Detroit, School of Dentistry, 1958; M.A., University of Michigan, Rackham School of Graduate Studies, 1967.

## John DiBiaggio

President, September 1, 1992 - August 31, 2001:
A.B., Eastern Michigan University, 1954; D.D.S., University of Detroit, School of Dentistry, 1958; M.A., University of Michigan, Rackham School of Graduate Studies, 1967.

## Lawrence S. Bacow

President, September 1, 2001 - present:
S.B. Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1972; J.D., Harvard Law School, 1976; M.P.P., Harvard's Kennedy School of Government, 1976; Ph.D., Harvard's Kennedy School of Government, 1978.

## ORGANIZATION



Tufts University School of Medicine students receive white coats to mark their transition into patient-care.

## TRUSTEES

The Board of Trustees is the ultimate governing authority of the University. The Board appoints the President, who leads and manages the institution; approves the University's mission and purpose, institutional policies and changes in academic programs; guards the University's finances; and sets an example of generous financial support. Please go online for more information:
http://www.tufts.edu/trustees/.

## Bylaws of Trustees: http://www.tufts.edu/trustees/bylaws/.

## ACTIVE TRUSTEES

## Charter Trustees/ Term Ends

A. Dana Callow, Jr., ‘07

Kathryn Chenault, Esq., ‘08
Peter R. Dolan, ' 11
Steven B. Epstein, Esq., ‘09
Fares I. Fares, ‘07
Martin Granoff, ‘08
Annetta Grisard-Schrafl, ‘07
Dr. Bernard W. Harleston, ‘07
Jane C. I. Hirsh, ‘09
J effrey B. Kindler, Esq., '11
Abby Kohnstamm, ‘09
Daniel A. Kraft, ‘07
Ellen J. Kullman, '11
Andrew Liveris, '11
Karen Basil Mavrides, ‘07
Dr. David J. McGrath III, ‘09
Seth I. Merrin, ‘09
J oseph Neubauer, ‘07
Pierre M. Omidyar, '10
Karen M. Pritzker, ‘08
William Richardson, ‘08
Andrew Safran, '11
Alan Solomont, '09
James A. Stern, ‘07
Dr. Albert I. Tauber, '08
William C. Thompson, Jr., ‘08
Jonathan M. Tisch, "09
Agnes Varis, '09
Dr. Thomas F. Winkler III, '10

## Alumni Trustees/ Term Ends

Dr. Joanne S. Gowa, '10
Thomas M. Alperin, '11
Sharon A. Halverson, ‘09
Irwin M. Heller, Esq. ‘08
Deborah R. Jospin, ‘07
Dr. Ioannis N. Miaoulis, '11
Dr. Kathleen T. O'Loughlin, ' 10
William R. O'Reilly, Jr., Esq., ‘09
Edward M. Swan, Jr., ‘07
Dr. Judith L. Vaitukaitis, "08

## Trustee Ex Officio

President Lawrence S. Bacow, annual appointment

## Presidents Emeriti

Dr. Nils Y. Wessell (1953-1966)
Dr. John DiBiaggio (1992-2001)

## TRUSTEES EMERITI

Shirley Aidekman - Kaye (1991-1999)
Placido Arango (1987-1996)
Dr. Fred G. Arrigg (1981-1991)
John Baronian (1972-1982)
Dr. Joyce L. Barsam (1994-2004)
Dr. Paul A. Brown (1980-1990)
Edward H. Budd (1993-2003)
Matthew J. Burns (1973-1987)
John G. L. Cabot (1983-1993)
Dr. Allan D. Callow (1971-1986)
Warren Ellis Carley, Esq. (1964-1981)
Dr. Robert S. Cohen (1984-1993)
William S. Cummings (1986-1996)
Marilyn J. Ducksworth (1993-2003)
Issam Fares (1992-2000)
Dr. Henry L. Foster (1980-1991,1996-2000)
Nathan Gantcher (1983-2003)
Leslie H. Gelb (1988-1998)
Nelson S. Gifford (1978-1995)
Maurene L. Golden, Esq. (1985-1996)
Frederick H. Hauck (1988-2002)
Monte R. Haymon (1994-2004)
Weston Howland Jr. (1963-1989)
Michael Jaharis (1993-2003)
John A. Krol (1992-2002)
Dr. Robert Legvold (1991-2001)
Dr. Ursula B. Marvin (1975-1985)
Sheila A. McDermott (1991-2000)
Edward H. Merrin (1980-1991)
William G. Meserve, Esq. (1979-1997)
John M. Mugar (1966-1989)
Dr. Thomas O'Brien (1978-1992)
Brian O'Connell (1989-1999)
The Honorable Inez Smith Reid (1988-1998)
Ruth L. Remis (1980-1990)
Dr. Barbara A. Rockett (1988-2002)
William L. Saltonstall (1984-1992)
Jane R. Scanlan (1990-2002)
Dr. William W. Sellers (1985-2000)
Ira Stepanian (1981-1993)
Dr. Morris Tanenbaum (1977-1986)
The Honorable Malcolm Toon (1981-1987)
Dr. Ione D. Vargus (1981-1991)
JoAnn Giffuni Wellner, Esq. (1989-1999)


## Trustee Committees

## Executive Committee

James A. Stern, Chair Joseph Neubauer, Vice Chair
President Lawrence S. Bacow
Peter R. Dolan
Steven B. Epstein, Esq.
Dr. Joanne S. Gowa
Deborah R. Jospin
Abby Kohnstamm
Daniel A. Kraft
William R. O'Reilly, Jr., Esq.

## Academic Affairs Committee

Dr. Joanne S. Gowa, Chair
Kathryn Chenault, Esq.
Annetta Grisard-Schrafl
Sharon M. Halverson
Dr. Bernard W. Harleston
Deborah R. Jospin
Karen Basil Mavrides
Dr. Ioannis N. Miaoulis
oseph Neubauer
Dr. Alfred I. Tauber
Dr. Judith L. Vaitukaitis
Dr. Thomas F. Winkler III
President Lawrence S. Bacow, ex officio

## Administration and Finance

 CommitteePeter R. Dolan, Chair
Thomas M. Alperin
A. Dana Callow, Jr.

Irwin M. Heller, Esq.
Jane C. I. Hirsh
Dr. David J. McGrath III
Seth I. Merrin
Pierre M. Omidyar
J ames A. Stern
Edward M. Swan, Jr.
William C. Thompson, J r.
President Lawrence S. Bacow, ex officio

## Audit Committee

Jane C. I. Hirsh, Chair
Peter R. Dolan
Irwin M. Heller, Esq.
Dr. David J. McGrath III
Dr. Kathleen T. O'Loughlin
Edward M. Swan, Jr.

Committee for University Advancement
Steven B. Epstein, Esq., Chair
Fares I. Fares
Martin Granoff
Abby Kohnstamm
Daniel A. Kraft
Dr. Kathleen T. O'Loughlin
William R. O'Reilly, Jr., Esq.
Karen Pritzker
Alan Solomont
Jonathan M. Tisch
Agnes Varis
President Lawrence S. Bacow, ex officio

Committee on Trusteeship
William R. O'Reilly, Jr., Esq., Chair
President Lawrence S. Bacow
Kathryn Chenault, Esq.
Steven B. Epstein, Esq.
Irwin M. Heller, Esq.
Dr. David J. McGrath III
James A. Stern
Dr. Thomas F. Winkler III

## Compensation Committee

James A. Stern, Chair
Peter R. Dolan
Steven B. Epstein, Esq.
Abby Kohnstamm
Agnes Varis

## Honorary Degree Committee

Dr. Bernard W. Harleston, Chair
Dr. Joanne S. Gowa
Martin Granoff
Annetta Grisard-Schrafl
Dr. Alfred I. Tauber
Dr. Judith L. Vaitukaitis

## Subcommittees of Administration \& Finance:

Buildings \& Grounds Committee
Thomas M. Alperin, Chair
Andrew M. Chaban ***
William Cress ***
Varney Hintlian ***
William G. Meserve *
William R. O'Reilly, Jr., Esq.
Richard Reynolds ***

* Trustee Emeritus
*** Non-Trustee


## I nvestment Committee

Nathan Gantcher, Chair *
Peter Ackerman **
A. Dana Callow, Jr.

Scott Evans ***
Fares I. Fares
Michael Jaharis *
James A. Stern
Edward M. Swan, Jr.
William C. Thompson, Jr.

* Trustee Emeritus
**Former Trustee
*** Non-Trustee

Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

## Boards of Overseers

Chair, Council of the Boards of Overseers
Mrs. Abby F. Kohnstamm, Chair, J75, JP07
The Board of Overseers for Arts \& Sciences
Mrs. Abby F. Kohnstamm, Chair, J75, JP07
Mrs. Shirley C. Aidekman-Kaye, AP73, AP75
Ms. Raelene Ali, J64, AP90, AP93 (Corresponding Member)
Dr. J oyce L. Barsam, J62, G89, JP89, AP91, AP94
Mr. Thomas L. Bendheim, A85
Mr. C. David Chase, A72, AP05, AP06
(Corresponding Member)
Mr. Daniel H. Cohen, A74
Mr. George Covas, JP99 (Corresponding
Member)
Ms. Rysia de Ravel d'Esclapon, J71, AP94
(Corresponding Member)
Mr. Stephen Distler, A74
Mr. Winslow Duke, A53 (Corresponding Member)
Mr. Fares I. Fares, A92
Ms. Nancy E. Glass, J77
Mr. John K. Halvey, A82
Dr. Bernard Harleston
Mr. Frederick H. Hauck, A62, J65S, AP87
(Corresponding Member)
Mr. Jeffrey Kin-Fung Lam, E74 (Corresponding
Member)
Dr. Hannah Berger Langsam, J62, JP88
(Corresponding Member)
Ms. J anice R. Lourie, J 57 (Corresponding
Member)
Ms. Lynne M. Maguire, J 76 (Corresponding
Member)
Mr. Bruce M. Male, A63, AP94
Dr. Susan K. Martin, J 63 (Corresponding
Member)
Mrs. Shelley R. McCarthy, J75, A07P
Ms. Sheila A. McDermott, J 57
Richard A. Meserve, Esq., A66, JP88
(Corresponding Member)
Mrs. Elyse Applebaum Newhouse, J 82
(Corresponding Member)
Mr. Dennis B. Poster, JP90, JP92 (Corresponding
Member)
Mr. David B. Rone, A84
Mr. Mark S. Schuster, A78
Dr. Karen M. Schwartz, J 75
Mr. Richard E. Snyder, A55 (Corresponding
Member)
Mr. Edward M. Swan, A63
Mrs. JoAnn Giffuni Wellner, J 63
Mrs. Lance N. West, E82
Mrs. Lisa Halle West, J 82
Dr. Thomas F. Winkler III, A62, D66
Mr. Alwin Zecha, A56, JP82 (Corresponding Member)

## The Board of Overseers for Athletics

Mr. Varney J. Hintlian, Chair, A72
Mr. Rocco J. Antonelli, Sr., A44 (Corresponding
Member)
Mr. John K. Baronian, A50, H97
Robert S. Bass, Esq., A70
Mr. John J. Bello, A68
Mr. Donald C. Bettencourt, E72, E99P, E01P, E07P
Mr. John J. Calnan, E87
Mr. Daniel J. Doherty, III, H03
Mr. David A. Feinburg, A74 (Corresponding
Member)
Paul J. Gillespie, Esq., A62 (Corresponding
Member)
Mr. William M. Gorra, E78, A78
Mr. John K. Grace, A68
Ms. Beth H. Hochhauser, J 82
Mr. John C. Howe, A80
Mr. Daniel A. Kraft, A87
Ms. Ellen Jacobs Lehman, J83
Mrs. Lisa A. Lax, J 86
Mr. Steven Lunder, A88
Mr. Michael W. McConnell, A65
Robert E. McLaughlin, Esq., A59, JP86, JP88,
AP90
Mr. Jonathan Mugar, A98, G99
Mr. John P. O'Neil, A43, EP67
Mr. John J. Regan, A90
Mrs. Wendy A. Selig-Prieb, J 82 (Corresponding
Member)
Mr. Stephen J. Solomon, A65
Ms. Nancy Stern, J 86
Mr. Robert W. Tishman, A86

## The Board of Overseers for the School of Dental Medicine

Dr. Thomas F. Winkler III, A62, D66
Dr. Bruce J. Baum, D71
Mr. Louis P. Bertonazzi, A55, AP81, AP85
Ms. Jeanne-Marie Boylan
Kathryn Chenualt, Esq., J 77
Dr. Paul J. Desjardins, D75
Dr. Marco Ferrari
Henry Herrmann, Esq.
Dr. Mark Hirsh, K68, JP97, GP00, AP04
Dr. John M. Horn
Dr. Robert E. Hunter, D63
Mr. David G. Kirk, DP06
Dr. Ronald I. Maitland, A60, D64, J P90
Dr. Hassell McClellan
Dr. Lloyd L. Miller, A54, D58
Dr. Claude Pallanca, K58, D87C, D93C, GP06
Dr. William W. Sellers, Chair, A56, D60, JP84
Corresponding Member/ Honorary Member - Not active overseers. They receive the same information available to active members without the obligation to attend meetings.

Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

## Boards of Overseers, continued

The Board of Overseers for the School of Engineering
Mr. Steven E. Karol, Chair, A76, A77, JP04
Mr. Fredric S. Berger, A70
Mr. Jordan Birger, E43
Mr. Kenneth L. Bloom, E85
Mrs. Susan Brenninkmeyer, EP99
(Corresponding Member)
Mr. Robert B. Coutts, E72
Mr. Jonathan G. Curtis, E69, G72, GP05
Mr. Steven J. Demetriou, E80
Ms. J eannie Hyun Diefenderfer, E84
Dr. Steven A. Goldstein, E76
Dr. Bernard M. Gordon, H92
Mr. Robert S. Haber, E79, G80
Mr. Monte R. Haymon, E59, J60S, JP83, JP85
Dr. Lilli S. Hornig (Corresponding Member)
Mrs. Ellen J. Kullman, E78
Mr. Kirk M. Loevner, E79
Mr. Carl W. Rausch, E70, G72
Mr. Stephen J. Ricci, E67, E88P, J88P
Mr. Norman Silverman, E58, J P86

## The Board of Overseers for the Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy

Dr. Peter Ackerman, Chair, F69, F71, F76, AP02
Dr. Fuad S. Abu-Zayyad, F58, F59
Mr. Neil A. Allen, F76
Dr. J oyce L. Barsam, J 62, G89, JP89, AP91,
AP94
The Honorable C. Fred Bergsten, F62, F63, F69
Dr. Hans A. Binnendijk, F70, F71, F72
Mr. Gerald W. Blakeley, J r.
Mr. Charles N. Bralver, F75
Dr. Charles H. Dallara, F75, F76, F86
Her Excellency Colette M. Flesch, F61, F62, H79
(Honorary Member)
Dr. Eileen Guggenheim-Wilkinson, F01
Mr. John P. Hamill, FP98, JP99
Mr. Richard D. Hill, H86 (Honorary Member)
Dr. Robert D. Hormats, A65, F66, F67
Mr. Paul S.P. Hsu, F65
Honorable Wolfgang G. Ischinger, F73
Michael M. Maney, Esq., F57
Mr. William F. McSweeny
Mr. Vikram S. Mehta, F79
William G. Meserve, Esq., A62, AP91, GP92,
JP95, AP02
Mr. Mark K. Nichols, F71, F73
Mrs. Elizabeth P. Powell, F62
Mr. Andrew Safran, A76, F77
Ambassador Klaus Scharioth, F74, FG78
Mr. Thomas Schmidheiny, H99
Mr. Jonathan A. Small, F68
Dr. Wendin D. Smith, F00, F03
Dr. Lisbeth L. Tarlow, F84, F90, F97
Mr. Gregory J. Terry, F70

## The Board of Overseers for the Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy, cont.

Dr. Shashi Tharoor, F76, FG79
Dr. G. Richard Thoman, F67, F69, F71
Mr. Andrei P. Vandoros, F71, F75, JP04

## The I nternational Board of Overseers

Mr. Bruce M. Male, Chair, A63, AP94
Fotis S. Antonatos, Esq., JP06 (Vice Chair)
The Honorable Marie-Claude Bunford, AP90,
JP95 (Corresponding Member)
Mrs. M. Christina C. Chandris, J78
John F. Crawford, Esq., F59
Countess Carol J. Balouzet de Tigny, J P92
(Corresponding Member)
Count Gael B. Balouzet de Tigny, JP92
(Corresponding Member)
Mr. Miguel Monterrubio Cubas, F04
Mr. Michael J. Dobbs, F72, F73, F75, F77
(Corresponding Member)
Mr. Jose Pablo Elverdin, AP89, JP90
Professor Sir Harry Sin-Yang Fang
(Corresponding Member)
Mr. Fares I. Fares, A92
Mr. Jorge Carlos Fernandez
Mr. Nelson S. Gifford, A52, H96
Mrs. Annetta Grisard-Schrafl, J P94
Mrs. Maha Kaddoura, AP96
Mrs. Elaine Feen Kaufman, J 46, JGP99
Dr. Mark Hirsh, K68, JP97, GP00, AP04
Mr. Michael J aharis, MP87
Dr. N. David Khalili (Corresponding Member)
Mr. Cha-Hoon Koo, JP94, JP97 (Corresponding
Member)
Mrs. Maria Koo, JP94, JP97 (Corresponding
Member)
Ms. Alicia Lebrija, F92
Ms. Irma S. Mann
Mr. Douglas O. Marston, F76
Mrs. Karen Basil Mavrides, JP95, JP01
Mr. Andreas E. Metaxa, E88 (Corresponding Member)
Mr. Richard Andreas Meyer, AP91, JP93, J P98
(Corresponding Member)
Mr. Paul J. Montle, A69 (Corresponding Member)
Paul L. Perito, Esq., A59
Mrs. Elizabeth P. Powell, F62
Mr. Alexis E. Rovzar, NP04
Mr. Emilio Sanchez-Santiago, F71, F72, AP02
Mr. Norman Silverman, E58, J P86
Mrs. Anud S. Tamimi, JP99 (Corresponding
Member)
Mr. Adom Tenjoukian, AP01
Mr. Robert Wise, AP93
Mrs. Marija Wright

Corresponding Member/ Honorary Member - Not active overseers. They receive the same information available to active members without the obligation to attend meetings.

Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

The Board of Overseers for the School of Medicine \& the Sackler School of Graduate Biomedical Sciences
Mr. Michael Jaharis, Chair, MP87
Dr. Eric Aguiar
Dr. Mohammed Akbarian, MP00 (Corresponding Member)
Mr. George D. Behrakis
Mr. Henry E. Blair (Corresponding Member)
Mr. A. Dana Callow, Jr., A74, AP04
Mr. Peter R. Dolan, A78 (Corresponding
Member)
Mr. Robert A. Friedman, JP94, MP00
(Corresponding Member)
Dr. Steven B. Gerber, M79
Dr. Brian M. Golden, A61, M65, AP89
Mr. Tuan Ha-Ngoc
Mrs. J ane C. I. Hirsh, JP97, AP04
Dr. Steven M. Jaharis, M87
Mrs. Leona Karp, M34W (Corresponding Member)
Dr. Robert Lugliani, M66, MP99, MP02
(Corresponding Member)
Dr. Thomas F. O'Donnell, Jr., M67
Dr. Frederik Paulsen
Mr. Robert E. Riley (Corresponding Member)
Dr. Barbara A. Rockett, M57, MP90, MP93, JP96, GP98
Ms. Devette Russo, MP06
Dr. Richard S. Sackler
Ms. Ann Schwind
Dr. Michael J. Sinclair (Corresponding Member)
Michael R. Sonnenreich, Esq., GP90
Dr. Elliot W. Strong, A52, M56, JP87
(Corresponding Member)
Dr. Robert I. Tepper
Dr. Judith L. Vaitukaitis, J 62
Dr. Steven Weinberger
Dr. Donald E. Wilson, M62
Ms. Ellen Zane

The Board of Overseers for the Gerald J .
and Dorothy R. Friedman School of Nutrition Science \& Policy
Dr. Joan M. Bergstrom, Chair, R62
Mr. Edward H. Budd, A55, U57S, JP80, JP86
Ms. Ellen H. Block, T65
Ms. Cheryl A. Chase, J75, JP03
Dr. Elizabeth Cochary, N82,NG88
Ms. Jane Friedman
Dr. Lloyd Greig
Dr. Martha A. Hardt, JP97, GP98
Mr. Thomas Hughes, NG87
Dr. Ganesh Kishore

The Board of Overseers for the Gerald J. and Dorothy R. Friedman School of Nutrition Science \& Policy, cont.<br>Mr. Paul R. Morse, A53 (Corresponding Member)<br>Dr. James M. Rabb<br>Mrs. Ruth L. Remis, J 54<br>Dr. Barry J. Rosenbaum, A60<br>Mr. William A. Rudnick, A86<br>Dr. Vishwa N. Singh<br>Mr. Robert Usen, A50, NP03<br>Mrs. Marija Wright (Corresponding Member)

The Board to the J onathan M. Tisch College of Citizenship and Public Service
Mr. Alan D. Solomont, Chair, A70
Mr. Kent B. Alexander, A80
Mr. Thomas M. Alperin, A81
Mr. Seth Barad, A77
Dr. Anthony D. Cortese, ScD, E68, G72
Mr. Stephen T. Curwood
Dr. Michael X. Delli Carpini
Mr. Pablo S. Eisenberg
Mr. Thomas Ehrlich
Mr. David S. Ford
Mrs. Carol Rabb Goldberg, J 53
Dr. Thomas P. Glynn III, A68
Mr. Paul S. Grogan
Ms. Deborah Jospin, J80
Mr. Peter Karoff
Mr. Brian H. Kavoogian, A84
Ms. Vanessa N. Kirsch, J 87
Mr. Steven R. Koltai, A76, F78
Mr. Elliot D. Lobel, A70, JP06
Mr. Mahmood Malihi, E80
Ms. Melinda Marble
Mr. Mahmood Malihi, E80
Mr. Marc H. Morial, JP04
Mr. Brian O'Connell, A53
Mrs. Pamela K. Omidyar, J89
Mr. James A. Peyser, F82
Honorable Bill Richardson, A70, F71, H97
Mr. Jason M. Samuels, A92
Mrs. Fran Sussner Rodgers, G76
Mrs. Elaine Schuster, AP76, AP79, AP82, J GP08
Mr. Jeffrey D. Stewart, A90
Mr. Kevin L. Thurm, A83
Mr. Jonathan M. Tisch, A76
Mrs. Elaine Ullian, J 69
Dr. Gloria White-Hammond, M76
Mr. Daniel B. Winslow, A80
Mr. Keith L.T. Wright, A77

Corresponding Member/ Honorary Member - Not active overseers. They receive the same information available to active members without the obligation to attend meetings.

Tufts| University| Fact| Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

## Boards of Overseers, continued

The Board of Overseers for the<br>Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine<br>Dr. David J. McGrath III, Chair, G83, V86<br>Mr. Eric S. Anderson<br>Mr. Stanley M. Bergman<br>Dr. Stephen J. Browne<br>Neil L. Chayet, J.D., A60, AP84 (Honorary Member)<br>Mr. Denis J. Cleary, III<br>Ms. Patricia A. Cummings, J 97<br>Philip M. DuBois, Ph.D. (Honorary Member)<br>Mr. Nijad I. Fares (Honorary Member)<br>Dr. Henry L. Foster, V83, H92<br>Dr. Paul C. Gambardella<br>Dr. Mark Hirsh, K68, JP97, GP00, AP04 (Honorary Member)<br>Mrs. Diana L. Johnson<br>V. Duncan Johnson, Esq.<br>Mrs. Gloria C. Larson<br>Dr. Catherine C. Lastavica (Honorary Member)<br>Mr. Steven G. Marton, EP06<br>Dr. Jason Z. Morris<br>Mrs. Patricia L. Moseley, JP86 (Honorary Member)<br>Mr. Richard J. Phelps (Honorary Member)<br>Mr. Howard E. Rubin<br>Mr. Gabriel Schmergel, VP98<br>Mrs. Eve Lloyd Thompson (Honorary Member)<br>Ms. Agnes Varis<br>Mr. Dean K. Webster (Honorary Member)<br>Mrs. Sarah H. Williams (Honorary Member)

Corresponding Member/ Honorary Member - Not active overseers. They receive the same information available to active members without the obligation to attend meetings.

Up-to-date information for the Boards of Overseers may be obtained by calling the Boards of Overseers Office at 617-627-3324.

Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

## Administrative Committees

## November 2006

## Academic Council

Chaired by the President. Consists of Provost/Senior Vice President, Executive Vice President, Vice Provost, Associate Provosts, Vice Presidents, Deans (Arts \& Sciences, Engineering, Tisch College of Citizenship and Public Service, Fletcher, Medical, Sackler, Dental, Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy, and Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine), Director of the Jean Mayer USDA Human Nutrition Research Center on Aging, Executive Director of Institutional Research \& Evaluation, Executive Director for Institutional Diversity (Jan. '07), and Chief of Staff to the President. Meets at least monthly.

## Provost's Council

Chaired by the Provost/Senior Vice President. Consists of Executive Vice President, Vice President for University Advancement, Vice President for University Relations, all major Deans of Schools (Arts \& Sciences, Dental, Engineering, Fletcher, Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy, Medical, Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine, Tisch College of Citizenship and Public Service), Director of the Jean Mayer USDA Human Nutrition Research Center on Aging, Vice Provost, Associate Provosts, Senior Assistant Provost for Faculty Administration, Assistant Provost, Executive Director of Institutional Research \& Evaluation, and the Administrative Director of the Boards of Overseers. Meets when necessary, September to June.

## Administrative Council

Chaired by Executive Vice President. Consists of Provost/Senior Vice President, Vice Presidents for Finance, Human Resources, Information Technology, Operations, University Advancement and University Relations, Director of Audit \& Management Advisory Services, Executive Director of Institutional Research \& Evaluation, and Executive Associate Deans of Schools and the HNRCA. Meets monthly, September to May.

## Staff Council

Chaired by Executive Vice President. Consists of Provost/Senior Vice President, Vice Presidents for Finance, Human Resources, Information Technology, Operations, University Advancement and University Relations. Meets weekly.

## Research and Graduate Programs Council

Chaired by the Vice Provost, the council provides a forum to exchange information and coordinate research and graduate programs across the university with the goal of continuously improving existing programs and encouraging initiatives that enhance Tufts University's academic leadership. Membership consists of the graduate academic dean of each school, a representative from the HNRCA, Associate Provost for Graduate Education, the Director of Research Administration, the Director of Corporate and Foundation Relations, the Director of the Office for Technology \& Industry Collaboration, the Scientific Proposal Specialist, the Business Operations Director, and the Director of Financial Operations. Meets three to four times per year.

## University Council on Graduate Education (UCGE)

Created by President Bacow in 2001, the UCGE provides intellectual leadership for improving graduate studies throughout Tufts University. The UCGE consists of a representative from each doctoral granting school except for Arts and Sciences, which has both a scientist and a humanist or social scientist from its doctoral programs, and the Associate Provost for Graduate Education, who serves ex-officio. The council members, as well as its faculty chair, are appointed by the Provost in consultation with the membership and school deans. Faculty members serve rotating 3 year terms. Meets monthly, September to May.

## TUFTS-NEW ENGLAND MEDICAL CENTER, INC.

## Administrative Board

Consists of the eight Corporation Members as well as Mr. James Foley, Executive Director, Treasurer and Secretary to the Corporation.

## Corporation Members

Ms. Margaret Newell (TU)
Mr. Thomas McGurty (TU)
Mr. Edward Schottland (NEMC)
Mr. John Roberto (TU)
Mr. Michael Burke (NEMC)
Mr. John Greenwood (NEMC)
Ms. Marsha Semuels (TU)
Ms. Elayn Byron (NEMC)

## Executive Committee

Mr. John Roberto (TU)
Mr. James Foley (T-NEMC)
Mr. John Greenwood (NEMC)

Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

## Administrative Organization

## Officers of the Corporation

James A. Stern, Chair
J oseph Neubauer, Vice Chair
Lawrence Bacow, President
Jamshed Bharucha, Provost and Senior Vice President
Steven S. Manos, Executive Vice President
Brian K. Lee, Vice President, University Advancement
Mary Jeka, Vice President for University Relations
Kathe Cronin, Vice President for Human Resources
Thomas S. McGurty, Vice President for Finance and Treasurer
J ohn M. Roberto, Vice President for Operations
Amelia Tynan, Vice President for Information Technology
and Chief Information Officer
Darleen Karp, Associate Treasurer
Linda J. Dixon, Secretary of the Corporation
Judith S. Olson, Assistant Secretary of the Corporation

## School of Arts and Sciences

Robert Sternberg, Dean
Andrew McClellan, Dean of Academic Affairs for Arts and Sciences
Vickie Sullivan, Dean of Academic Affairs for Arts and Sciences
Lynne Pepall, Interim Dean of the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences and Dean for Research Leah Mclntosh, Executive Administrative Dean Brigette Bryant, Senior Director of Development for Arts and Sciences
Marc Miller, Director of Finance and Administration

## School of Engineering

Linda M. Abriola, Dean
Scott Sahagian, Executive Associate Dean
Peter Boyajian, Budget and Fiscal Officer
Lewis Edgers, Associate Dean for Undergraduate
Curriculum Development
Sergio Fantini, Associate Dean for Graduate Education Shafiqul Islam, Associate Dean for Research
Robin Kahan, Assistant Director of Engineering Career Services
G. Kim Knox, Associate Dean of Engineering Maureen Sakakeeny, Director of External Relations Mary Viola, Associate Director, Gordon Institute Arthur Winston, Director, Gordon Institute

## School of Arts and Sciences and School of Engineering

Lee Coffin, Dean of Undergraduate Admissions and Enrollment Management
James M. Glaser, Dean for Undergraduate Education for the School of Arts \& Sciences and the School of Engineering
William Gehling, Director, Programs in Physical Education, Athletics, and Recreations/Intramurals Bruce Reitman, Dean of Students
Paul Stanton, Dean, Student Services
Margot Abels, Director, Alcohol and Health Education
Sandra Baer, Disabilities Specialist
Carol Baffi-Dugan, Associate Dean of Undergraduate Education
Sheila P. Bayne, Associate Dean of Undergraduate
Education; Director, Tufts Programs Abroad
Michelle Bowdler, Senior Director, Health Services, Medford
Veronica Carter, Officer, Judicial Affairs
Margery Davies, Director, Office of Diversity Education
and Development
Jeanne Dillon, Associate Dean of Undergraduate Education
Catherine Doheney, Secretary of the Faculty
Jane Etish-Andrews, Director, International Center
Robyn Gittleman, Associate Dean of Undergraduate
Education; Director, Experimental College
Karen Garrett Gould, Associate Dean of Undergraduate Education
Jean Herbert, Associate Dean of Undergraduate Education
Margaret Higham, Medical Director, Health Services Yolanda King, Director, Residential Life \& Learning
G. Kim Knox, Associate Dean of Undergraduate

Education; Associate Dean of Engineering
Carmen Lowe, Director, Academic Resource Center Jo-Ann Michalak, Director, Tisch Library
Jodie Nealley, Director, Student Activities, Mayer Campus Center
Jean Papalia, Director, Career Services
Marisel Perez, Associate Dean of Students
Patricia Reilly, Director, Financial Aid and Co-Manager, Student Financial Services
James Roberts, Director of Computer Systems
Julie Ross, Director, Mental Health Services
Amy Ingrid Schlegel, Director, Galleries and Collections,
Aidekman Art Center
Patricia Sheehan, Director, Information Technology
Rubén Salinas Stern, Director, Latino Center
JoAnn M. Smith, Manager, Student Services Desk;
Registrar of Arts and Sciences and Engineering
Tony Sulprizio, Director, Information Technology Services
Paul Tringale, Director of Conferences and Summer
Programs
Jean Wu, Program and Education Director, Office of
Diversity Education and Development
Dona Yarbrough, Director, LGBT Center
Linell Yugawa, Director, Asian American Center
Vacant, Director, Africana Center

Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

## Jonathan M. Tisch College of Citizenship \& Public Service

Robert Hollister, Dean
Nancy E. Wilson, Associate Dean

## The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy

Stephen W. Bosworth, Dean
Gerard F. Sheehan, Executive Associate Dean
Laurent L. Jacque, Academic Dean
Deborah W. Nutter, Senior Associate Dean and Director, Global Master of Arts Program (GMAP)
Jenifer Burckett-Picker, Director, Summer School, and PhD Student Services
Celia Campbell, Director of Finance and Administration David Hiett, Technology Manager, Global Master of Arts Program (GMAP)
Laurie Hurley, Director, Admissions \& Financial Aid
Roger Milici, Senior Director, Development and Alumni Relations
Nora B. Moser McMillan, Registrar and Manager of Student Academic Programs
Phillip McMullen, Director, Office of Career Services
Karrie Peterson, Director, Edwin Ginn Library

## Gerald J. and Dorothy R. Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy

Eileen T. Kennedy, Dean
Patrick Webb, Dean, Academic Affairs
Terese Daly, Director, Administration and Finance
Stacey Herman, Director, Student Affairs

## School of Dental Medicine

Lonnie H. Norris, Dean
A. Joseph Castellana, Executive Associate Dean

Nancy Arbree, Associate Dean, Academic Affairs
Mark Gonthier, Associate Dean, Admissions and Student Affairs
James Hanley, Assistant Dean, Clinical Affairs
Gerard Kugel, Associate Dean, Research
Noshir Mehta, Assistant Dean for International Relations
Maria B. Papageorge, Assistant Dean for Hospital Affairs
David Russell, Associate Dean, Clinical Affairs
Maria Gove Tringale, Director of Development and Alumni Relations
Beth Conant, Director of Finance and Administration
Robert Doherty, Director, International Student Program
Sandra Pearson, Director, Financial Aid
Vangel Zissi, Director, Continuing Education

## School of Medicine

Michael Rosenblatt, Dean
Marsha Semuels, Executive Administrative Dean J effrey Glassroth, Vice Dean
Adel Abu-Moustafa, Dean, International Affairs
Harris A. Berman, Dean, Public Health and Professional
Degree Programs
David A. Damassa, Dean, Information Technology
Janet Hafler, Dean, Educational Development
Hal B. Jenson, Dean for the Baystate Medical Center
Amy Kuhlik, Dean for Students
Mary Y. Lee, Dean, Educational Affairs; Associate Provost
David Neumeyer, Dean, Admissions
David Schoetz, TUSM Academic Dean at Lahey Clinic
Joseph Carroll, Associate Dean, Finance and Administration
Janet Kerle, Associate Dean, Student Affairs
Carolyn McVoy, Associate Dean, Educational Affairs
John A. Matias, Assistant Dean, Admissions \& Enrollment

## Services

Patrice Ambrosia, Budget and Fiscal Officer
Carol A. Duffey, Registrar
Leslie Kolterman, Senior Director, Development and Alumni Relations-Medicine
Eric Albright, Director, Hirsh Health Sciences Library
Robin T. Glover, Director, Student Services-Professional Degree Programs
Tara Olsen, Director, Financial Aid
Rosalie Phillips, Director, Continuing Medical Education
Colleen L. Romain, Director, Student Programs and Minority Affairs
Thomas M. Slavin, Director, Admissions
Norman S. Stearns, Director, Interschool Affairs

## Sackler School of Graduate Biomedical Sciences

Naomi Rosenberg, Dean
Kathryn Lange, Associate Dean

## Jean Mayer USDA Human Nutrition Research Center on Aging at Tufts

Robert M. Russell, Director
Simin N. Meydani, Associate Director
David E. Clark, Administrative Director

## Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine

Deborah T. Kochevar, Dean
Martha L. Pokras, Executive Associate Dean
M. Sawkat Anwer, Associate Dean, Research

Joseph P. McManus, Associate Dean, Administration and Finance
Steven L. Rowell, Associate Dean, Clinical Programs
Angeline E. Warner, Associate Dean, Academic Affairs
Barbara Berman, Assistant Dean, Student Affairs
Lois C. Colburn, Director, Administrative Services
Richard Harding, Hospital Administrator
Rebecca Russo, Director, Admissions
George Saperstein, Director, Contract Research

Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

## Administrative Organization, (continued)

## Central University Administration

## Office of the President

Lawrence S. Bacow, President
Judy Olson, Chief of Staff and Assistant Secretary of the Corporation
Rev. David O'Leary, University Chaplain

## Office of the Provost and Senior Vice President

Jamshed Bharucha, Provost and Senior Vice President Peggy E. Newell, Vice Provost
Mary Y. Lee, Associate Provost
Vincent Manno, Associate Provost
Elizabeth Canny, Senior Assistant Provost for Faculty
Administration
Catherine Doheney, Secretary of the Faculty

## Office of the Executive Vice President

Steven S. Manos, Executive Vice President

## University Advancement

Brian K. Lee, Vice President, University Advancement Eric Johnson, Executive Director, Development Timothy B. Brooks, Director, Alumni Relations Betsey Jay, Director, Advancement Communications \& Donor Relations
Christopher Simoneau, Director, Central Development Programs
Vacant, Senior Director of Advancement Services
Brigette Bryant, Senior Director, Development, Arts and Sciences
Sunny Callahan, Director, Planning and Administration Peter Cerundolo, Director, Development, Interdisciplinary

## Programs

Mark Grossmann, Director, Development and Alumni Relations, Friedman School
Leslie Kolterman, Senior Director, Development and Alumni Relations, School of Medicine
Celeste Mahoney, Director, Special Events
Misty McCarty, Director, Information Systems
Donald McGowan, Director, Corporate and Foundation

## Relations

Roger A. Milici, Senior Director, Development and Alumni
Relations, Fletcher School
Shelley Rodman, Senior Director, Development and
Alumni Relations, Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine
Rebecca Scott, Director, Gift Planning
Maria Gove Tringale, Director, Development and Alumni Relations, School of Dental Medicine
Jo Wellins, Deputy Director, Development
Stephen Thomas Witkowski, Senior Director,
Development, School of Engineering
Ming Zhong, Director, Prospect Research and
Management

## Finance

Thomas S. McGurty, Vice President for Finance and Treasurer
Sue Leverone, Senior Director, Finance and Planning Vacant, Accounting Director, Finance and Planning Diane Devlin, Director, Purchasing
Richard Doolin, Director of Financial Services
Carolyn Livingston, Director of Financial Information Systems, Financial Services
John Spinard, Budget Director, Finance and Planning
Grace Viola, Director of Cost and Capital Analysis,
Finance and Planning
Dave Beall, Senior Manager of Financial Services
Robert Gawlak, Senior Manager Sponsored Programs
Accounting, Financial Services
Peter Barone, Manager of Disbursements, Financial Services
Darleen Karp, Associate Treasurer
David B. Lee, Publisher/CEO, Tufts Media Enterprises
Kathy Mundhenk, University Bursar and Co-Manager,
Student Financial Services

## Human Resources

Kathe Cronin, Vice President
Anne DeBenedictis, Director, Compensation and Systems Regina Corrao, Director, Organizational Development and Training
Ann White, Director, Benefits
Julia B. Leonard, Director, Employee
Relations/Employment - Boston \& Grafton
Ann Michele Ruocco, Director, Employee
Relations/Employment - Medford

## Office of Institutional Diversity

Lisa Coleman, Executive Director

Office of Institutional Research \& Evaluation
Dawn Geronimo Terkla, Executive Director

## I nvestment Office

Sally Dungan, Chief Investment Officer
Audit and Management Advisory Services
Seth Kornetsky, Director, Audit \& Management Advisory Services

## Central University Administration (CONTINUED)

## Operations

John M. Roberto, Vice President, Operations Robert W. Bertram, Director, University Facilities M. Mitchell Bodnarchuk, Director, Construction Management
J oseph T. Chilton, Jr., Director, Campus Facilities, Grafton Ronald Esposito, Director, Campus Facilities, Medford Bruce L. Ketchen, Director, Office of Real Property Services
John M. King, Director, Public and Environmental Safety Patricia Klos, Director, Dining and Business Services Roland L. Maher, Director, Administration \& Finance Nicholas J. Magliano, Director, Environmental Health and Safety
Steve L. Nasson, Director, Campus Facilities, Boston
David J. Slater, Director, Risk Management and Insurances

## University I nformation Technology (UIT)

Amelia Tynan, Vice President for Information Technology and Chief Information Officer
David Kahle, Director, Academic Technology
Vacant, Director, Administrative Computing
Vacant, Director, University IT Infrastructure; IT Security Officer


President Capen reading in the library.

## University Libraries

Jo-Ann Michalak, Director, Tisch Library
Eric D. Albright, Director, Hirsh Health Sciences Library
Charlotte Keys, Director, University Library Technology
Services
Anne Sauer, Director, Digital Collections and Archives; University Archivist
Margret Branschofsky, Director, Library Services and Information Technology, Webster Library, Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine
Karrie Peterson, Director, Edward Ginn Library, The Fletcher School

## University Relations

Mary R. Jeka, Vice President for University Relations

## University Relations - Community Relations

Barbara Rubel, Director

University Relations - Publications<br>Gail Bambrick, Director

## University Relations - Public Relations

Kimberly Thurler, Associate Director, Medford Campus Barbara Donato, Assistant Director, Grafton Campus Siobhan Gallagher, Associate Director, Boston Campus

University Relations - Web Communications
Peter Sanborn, Director

## University Relations - University Counsel

Dickens Mathieu, Senior Counsel for Labor and Employment
Martin Oppenheimer, Senior Counsel for Business and Corporate Affairs

## University Photography

Melody Ko, Editor

Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

Department Chairs and Program Chairs, Fall 2006 (except wherenoted)

| Arts and Sciences | Chairs/ Directors |
| :---: | :---: |
| Africa \& the New World | Associate Professor Pearl Robinson, Coordinator |
| American Studies | Associate Professor Deborah Pacini-Hernandez, Director |
| Anthropology | Associate Professor Rosalind Shaw |
| Art and Art History | Associate Professor Cristelle Baskins |
| Asian Studies | Associate Professor Ikumi Kaminishi, Coordinator |
| Biology | Associate Professor Harry Bernheim, Interim |
| Boston School of Occupational Therapy | Professor Sharan Schwartzberg |
| Center for Interdisciplinary Studies | Professor Jonathan Kenny, Director |
| Chemistry | Professor Krishna Kumar |
| Child Development | Associate Professor Ellen Pinderhughes |
| Classics | Professor R. Bruce Hitchner |
| Community Health | Director Edith D. Balbach |
| Comparative Religion | Associate Professor Joseph Walser |
| Drama \& Dance | Associate Professor Barbara W. Grossman |
| Economics | Professor Enrico Spolaore |
| Education | Professor Analucia Schliemann |
| English | Professor Lee Edelman |
| Environmental Studies | Associate Professor George Ellmore, Director |
| Geology | Associate Professor Anne Gardulski |
| German, Russian \& Asian Languages \& Literatures | Professor Hosea Hirata |
| History | Professor Virginia G. Drachman |
| International Relations Program | Associate Professor Malik Mufti |
| Latin American Studies | Professor Peter Winn and Associate Professor Claudia Kaiser-Lenoir, Co-Directors |
| Mathematics | Professor Bruce Boghosian |
| Museum Studies (Visual \& Critical Studies) | Lecturer Diane O'Donoghue |
| Music | Professor Joseph Auner |
| Peace and Justice Studies | Professor Paul Joseph, Director |
| Philosophy | Professor Mark Richard |
| Physical Education/Athletics | Director William Gehling |
| Physics \& Astronomy | Professor William P. Oliver |
| Political Science | Associate Professor Robert Devigne |
| Psychology | Professor Robert G. Cook |
| Romance Languages | Professor Jose Antonio Mazzotti |
| Sociology | Associate Professor Paula Aymer |
| Urban \& Environmental Policy | Professor Rachel G. Bratt |
| Women's Studies | Associate Professor Modhumita Roy, Director |
| World Civilizations | Professor Vida Johnson |
| Engineering | Chairs |
| Biomedical Engineering | Professor David L. Kaplan |
| Chemical \& Biological Engineering | Professor Christos Georgakis (fall 2006) |
| Chemical \& Biological Engineering | Professor Nak Ho Sung (eff. Jan. 15, 2007) |
| Civil \& Environmental Engineering | Associate Professor Chris W. Swan |
| Computer Science | Professor Diane Souvaine |
| Electrical \& Computer Engineering | Professor Joseph Noonan |
| Mechanical Engineering | Professor Anil Saigal |

Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

| School of Dental Medicine | Chairs |
| :--- | :--- |
| Endodontics | Daniel B. Green, DDS |
| General Dentistry | Noshir Mehta, DMD |
| Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery | Maria B. Papageorge, DMD, MS |
| Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology | Michael Kahn, DDS |
| Orthodontics | Barry Briss, DMD |
| Pediatric Dentistry | Stanley Alexander, DMD |
| Periodontology | Terrence J. Griffin, DMD |
| Prosthodontics and Operative Dentistry | Robert J. Chapman, DMD |
| Public Health and Community Service | Catherine Hayes, DMD, DMSc |
|  |  |
| School of Medicine |  |
| Basic Science | Chairs |
| Anatomy and Cellular Biology | James Schwob, MD, PhD |
| Biochemistry | Brian F. Schaffhausen, PhD |
| Molecular Biology and Microbiology | Abraham L. Sonenshein, PhD, Interim |
| Neuroscience | Barbara R. L. Talamo, PhD |
| Pathology | Henry H. Wortis, MD |
| Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics | David J. Greenblatt, MD |
| Physiology | Eric Frank, PhD |
| Clinical | Chairs |
| Anesthesiology | W. Heinrich Wurm, MD |
| Dermatology | Alice Bendix Gottlieb, MD, PhD |
| Emergency Medicine | John P. Santoro, MD, Interim |
| Medicine | Deeb N. Salem, MD |
| Neurology | Allan Ropper, MD |
| Neurosurgery | Carl B. Heilman, MD |
| Obstetrics and Gynecology | Kenneth L. Noller, MD |
| Ophthalmology | Jay S. Duker, MD |
| Orthopaedic Surgery | Charles Cassidy, MD |
| Otolaryngology/Head and Neck Surgery | Elie E. Rebeiz, MD |
| Pediatrics | Kevin P. Petit, MD, Interim |
| Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation | Harry C. Webster, MD, Interim |
| Psychiatry | Paul Summergrad, MD |
| Public Health and Family Medicine | Harris A. Berman, MD |
| Radiation Oncology | David E. Wazer, MD |
| Radiology | Soseph F. Polak, MD, PhD, Interim <br> Surgery <br> Urology |

Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

## Sackler School of Graduate Biomedical Sciences

## Program Directors

Anatomy and Cellular Biology
Biochemistry
Clinical Research
Genetics
Molecular Microbiology
Neuroscience
Immunology
Pharmacology
Physiology

John Castellot, PhD
Larry Feig, PhD
Harry P. Selker, MD, MSPH
Ananda Roy, PhD
Abraham L. Sonenshein, PhD
Kathleen Dunlap, PhD
Henry Wortis, MD
Richard I. Shader, MD
Laura Liscum, PhD

Cummings School of Veterinary
Medicine
Biomedical Sciences
Chairs

Clinical Sciences
Arthur Donohue-Rolfe, PhD, Interim John Berg, DVM
Environmental and Population Health

George Saperstein, DVM


New England Medical Center Hospital, ca. 1950.

Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

Faculty Committees, fall 2006

Arts, Sciences and Engineering

| Bylaw Committees | Chairperson/ Convenor |
| :---: | :---: |
| Academic Awards | Professor George Ellmore |
| Athletics | Professor Emily Bushnell |
| Budget \& University Priorities * | Professor Robert Guertin, Chair |
| Campus Planning \& Development | Associate Professor J effrey Zabel |
| Committee on Committees * | Professor Richard Vogel |
| Computer Facilities \& Usage | Assistant Professor Don Weingust |
| Educational Policy Committee | Associate Professor Sam Kounaves |
| Equal Educational Opportunity | Associate Professor Steven Hirsch, Co- chair Lecturer Mary Glaser, Co-chair |
| Executive Committee for AS\&E * | Professor Boris Hasselblatt, Co-chair Professor Kent Portney, Co-chair |
| Faculty Advisory Board for Administration * | Associate Professor David Gute, Convenor |
| Faculty Research Awards | Professor Robert Cook |
| Faculty Research Support \& Facilities | Associate Professor Arthur Utz, Convenor |
| Foreign Programs (EPC Subcommittee) | Assistant Professor Astier Almedom |
| Grievance Panel * | Associate Professor Calvin Gidney |
| Library Committee | Associate Professor Ina Baghdiantz-McCabe |
| Specific Learning Disabilities (EPC Subcommittee) | Professor Leon Gunther, Convenor |
| Student Life | Associate Professor Barbara Grossman |
| Subcommittee European Center at Talloires | Senior Lecturer Emese Soos |
| Summer School | Professor Eli Siegel |
| Tenure \& Promotion * | Professor David Cochrane |
| Undergraduate Admissions \& Financial Aid | Professor Peter Winn |
| University Art Collections | Associate Professor Cristelle Baskins |
| Liberal Arts \& J ackson Bylaw Committees | Chairperson/ Convenor |
| Academic Review Board | Associate Professor Downing Cless |
| Curricula Committee | Associate Professor Alice Trexler, Co-chair |
|  | Associate Professor Arthur Utz, Co-chair |
| Committee on Academic Standing \& Honors | Professor Eli Siegel |
| Engineering Bylaw Committees | Chairperson/ Convenor |
| Academic Standing | Assistant Professor Caroline Cao, Convenor |
| Curriculum Committee | Associate Professor Alva Couch |
| Engineering Graduate Studies | Associate Dean Sergio Fantini |
| Executive Committee | Dean Linda Abriola, Convenor |
| Graduate School of Arts and Sciences | Chairperson/ Convenor |
| Executive Committee | Associate Professor Gerard Gasarian |
| Interdisciplinary Doctorate Overseers | Professor Robin Kanarek |
| Policy \& Programs | Dean Lynne Pepall |

*Committees elected by the faculty

Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

Faculty Committees, Fall 2006, continued

| A\&S Non- Bylaw Committees | Chairperson/ Convenor |
| :--- | :--- |
| Community Health Policy Board | Director Edith Balbach |
| Environmental Studies | Associate Professor George Ellmore |
| Experimental College Board | Senior Lecturer Lee Minardi |
| Health Professions Recommendations Committee | Associate Professor Harry Bernheim |
| International Relations Program | Associate Professor / Director Malik Mufti |
| National \& International Scholarship Awards | Dean James M. Glaser |
| Peace \& Justice Studies | Professor Paul Joseph |
| Pre-Legal Advising | Associate Dean Karen Gould |
| Women's Studies Faculty | Associate Professor Modhumita Roy |
|  | Faculty Representative |
| Trustees Committees | Professor George Norman |
| Academic Affairs | Associate Professor Behrouz Abedian |
| Administration \& Finance | Associate Professor David Sloane |
| University Advancement | Chairperson/ Convenor |
| Mandated Committees | Professor William Oliver |
| A\&S Safety | Reverend David O'Leary |
| Human Subjects | Associate Professor Michael Romero |
| Institutional Animal Care and Usage | Associate Professor R. S. Feldberg |
| Radiation Hazards Control |  |
| University- Wide Committees | Chairperson/ Convenor |
| Affirmative Action Officers Council | Vacant |
| Fraud \& Research Misconduct | Senior Scientist Simin Meydani |
| The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy | Chairperson/ Convenor |
| Executive | Dean Stephen Bosworth |
| Curriculum and Requirements for Degrees | Profsor Robert Pfaltzgraff, Jr. |
| Library |  |

Gerald J. and Dorothy R. Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy
Admissions
Appointments and Promotions
Committee on Committees
Curriculum and Degrees
Finance and Fundraising Advisory
Grievance

## Chairperson/ Convenor

Ms. Stacey Herman
Dr. Susan B. Roberts
Ms. Helen Rasmussen
Dr. Alice H. Lichtenstein
Dr. Peter Walker
Dr. Gerard Dallal

Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

School of Dental Medicine

| Admissions | Mr. Mark Gonthier |
| :--- | :--- |
| Advanced and Graduate Education | Dr. Petros Damoulis |
| Committee on Committees | Dr. James Hanley |
| Continuing Education | Dr. Morton Rosenberg |
| Curriculum | Dr. Nancy Arbree |
| Dental Faculty Practice | Dr. Maria Papageorge |
| Ethics, Professionalism and Citizenship | Mr. Mark Gonthier |
| Equal Educational Opportunity | Dr. Aidee Herman |
| Executive Faculty | President, Provost or Dean |
| Faculty Appointments, Promotions and Tenure | Dr. Robert Chapman |
| Outcomes Assessment | Dr. Michael Kahn |
| Patient Care Quality Assurance | Dr. David Russell |
| Promotions (Predoctoral) | Dr. Michael Thompson |
| Research | Ms. Eileen Doherty |
| Risk Management, Safety and Infection Control | Dr. David Russell |
| Technology | Dr. Roger Galburt |

School of Medicine

| Admissions | Dr. David A. Neumeyer |
| :--- | :--- |
| Basic Science Appointments and Promotions | Dr. Daniel Jay |
| Clinical Faculty Appointments and Promotions | Dr. David J. Schoetz, Jr. |
| Committee on Committees | Open |
| Curriculum | Dr. Kristin Dardano |
| Executive Council | Dr. Michael Rosenblatt, Dean |
| Faculty Grievance | Open |
| Scientific Affairs | Dr. Rachel Buchsbaum |
| Student Evaluation and Promotion | Dr. Gerard Gaughan |

## Sackler School

of Graduate Biomedical Sciences Chairperson/ Convenor

| Executive Council | Dr. Naomi Rosenberg |
| :--- | :--- |
| Programs and Faculty | Dr. Alan Kopin |
| Nominations | Dr. Claire Moore |
| Awards | Dr. Abraham L. Sonenshein |

Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine Chairperson/ Convenor

| Admissions | Dr. Donald Brown |
| :--- | :--- |
| Advanced Education | Dr. Giovanni Widmer |
| Animal Welfare | Dr. Cheryl Blaze |
| Curriculum | Dr. Mary Rose Paradis |
| Faculty Appointments and Promotions | Dr. Randy Boudrieau |
| Faculty Grievance | Dr. Karl Andrutis |
| Student Ethics and Grievance | Dr. Armelle De Laforcade |
| Student Promotions | Dr. Steven Rowell |

Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

## Student Government

Although the Trustees possess the ultimate legal authority and responsibility for the university, all members of the Tufts community, including students, have a voice in a majority of the decisions which affect them.

## Undergraduate Arts, Sciences and Engineering

Students have a voice and vote in those areas which affect their academic, social and residential lives. Within broad limits, students are allowed to establish operating rules for residential life within their own residence through individual residence hall governments and the Inter-Dormitory council. Through student government, in the form of the Tufts Community Union Senate, students are provided with a forum for the discussion of all student concerns and the means of responsive action.

## Tufts Community Union

The Constitution of the Tufts Community Union (TCU), ratified by the student body in 1981, establishes several different branches of student government. These include the TCU Senate, the TCU Judiciary (TCUJ), the Allocations Board (ALBO) and the Elections Board (ELBO). The TCUJ is the student judicial body that exercises the judicial powers of the TCU. The primary purpose of the TCUJ is to decide on the constitutionality of actions of the Senate and other student organizations. It also is the body that grants recognition to new student organizations and the right to use the Tufts' name. The ELBO ensures fairness in all campus- wide votes, elections and referenda. The ALBO disburses over a million dollars annually from funds collected through the student activities fee to the recognized student organizations.

## The Tufts Community Union Senate

The TCU Senate is the representative government of the entire undergraduate student body. All undergraduate students paying the student activities fee are members of the TCU, and are entitled and encouraged to take part in student government by running for elected positions of the various branches, applying for appointment to Faculty or Trustee committees, and voting in campus elections and attending meetings.
The Constitution provides for a student senate of twentynine voting members, seven from each class, including a commuter representative plus four non-voting minority representatives. This is the body which speaks for the TCU as a whole and which allocates the total amount of the student activities fees to student organizations through a council system. The meetings of the Senate are open to any student wishing to attend and are generally held on Sunday nights in the large conference room of the campus center.
As a representative body of the Tufts undergraduate community, the TCU Senate deals with all aspects of
student life. To properly address such concerns as community relations, housing, educational policy, financial aid and cultural and ethnic diversity, the Senate constantly seeks input from the student body. In its attempt to meet the needs and wants of its constituency, the Senate strongly encourages feedback on all issues and projects and is always open to new ideas and opinions.
The Senate Allocations Board has nine councils which serve as the mechanism for granting funds. All student organizations which have applied for Senate funding and have been granted recognition by the Judiciary are placed into one of these councils. In the spring each organization presents its annual budget request to the Allocations Board of the Senate. The Senate then makes allocations based on the needs of the council being considered and the availability of funds.
By the vote of the Faculty of Arts and Sciences in April 1973, the following students may attend and participate in Faculty meetings without vote, except during consideration of confidential matters: all members of the TCU Senate; the student chairperson of the Committee on Student Life; ten student representatives who petition TCU for the right to attend; two representatives of student publications; two representatives of WMFO; a total of 43 students.

## Faculty and Trustee Committees

In the past, faculty committees have provided Tufts' students with their strongest voice in those areas which affect them. Each fall, students are appointed to these committees. In addition, every year in the spring one seat is available on each of three Trustee committees. The TCU Senate fills these positions through an application and interview process. Information about the openings and applications are found in the student senate office in the campus center.

## Student Government - Graduate and Professional Schools

## Graduate School of Arts and Sciences and School of Engineering

The Graduate Student Council (GSC) was formed to serve the graduate students of Tufts University in the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences and the School of Engineering. All graduate students in Arts, Sciences and Engineering, are, upon entrance into Tufts, automatic members of the GSC. The GSC works to provide social, cultural, and educational programs, opportunities and activities directed at improving graduate student life and facilitating the active participation and contribution of Tufts graduate students to both the Tufts' and local community. Perhaps most importantly, the GSC serves as the main voice of advocacy for all AS\&E graduate students on the Medford/Somerville campus in dealing with the administration and faculty on issues, both academic and non-academic, ranging from stipends and healthcare to housing and library collections.

## The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy

Every fall the students at The Fletcher School elect representatives from among their peers to serve for one year on the Student Council and standing and ad hoc committees. First- and second-year students elect representatives from their classes. Doctoral candidates elect one Ph.D. student to serve on the Student Council. With respect to committees, students continuing beyond the second year of study are represented by second-year students. Student Council representatives and committee representatives are responsible for communicating student concerns to the faculty, administration, and committee members, and for reporting back to their constituency.

## Gerald J. and Dorothy R. Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy

Each year, students elect representatives to the Student Council. The Student Council conducts school-wide academic and social events that are deemed appropriate by the student government. Two students serve on the Curriculum and Degrees Committee as voting members. Students serve as non-voting members of the Finance and Fundraising Advisory Committee and the Admissions Committee. Students also serve on faculty and staff search committees.

## School of Dental Medicine

Each class elects four officers to govern and to relate to the academic and administrative affairs of that class. In addition, student elected representatives, with vote, sit on all the standing committees of the school except for the Faculty Promotions Committee, the Advanced Education Committee, and the Graduate Studies Committee. This representation provides the student body with direct input into the academic and clinical affairs of the School of Dental Medicine.

## School of Medicine

Representing students in all four classes, the Student Council communicates the needs and opinions of the student body to faculty and administration. Students sit on faculty standing committees and other TUSM committees as voting members and participate in making policy which affects them directly or indirectly. Students are responsible for implementation of some school policies and administration of matters which affect them as a class in each of their four years at TUSM. The class presidents meet once a month with the dean of the Medical School. Three Student Council representatives from each class and the four class presidents comprise the voting members of the Student Council. One- or two-hour meetings are held once a month and are open to all interested students. A nonvoting faculty advisor may be invited to meetings and an administration representative is often invited.

## Sackler School of Graduate Biomedical Sciences

The Sackler School Graduate Student Council is made up of two representatives from each of the school's graduate programs and one MD/PhD student representative. This committee provides student representation on the Sackler School Executive Council, the Scientific Affairs Committee, the Safety Committee, the Health Science Library Student Advisory Committee and various ad hoc committees established for special projects. The committee organizes school-wide social events and student gatherings. It also coordinates the Boston campus branch of Gap Junction, a community outreach program in science for a local after-school program. Members are elected annually by and from the student body.

## Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine

Student governance at the Cummings Veterinary School is conducted by class officers. Each class elects officers: President, Vice President, Treasurer, and Secretary. As needed, officers from different classes meet to address issues affecting the student body as a whole. In addition to these officers, four to eight students per class are elected to serve as Veterinary Educational Review Committee Representatives. The Student Chapter of the American Veterinary Medical Association (SCAVMA) provides oversight to most of our student organizations. Students also elect student members to the Standing Committees of the School.

# ACADEMIC PROGRAMS AND ACTIVITIES 



Latino/ a Student Retreat at Thompson I sland, 2006.

Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

## DEGREE PROGRAMS AND COLLEGES

Tufts University consists of seven schools: The College of Liberal Arts and Jackson College (including the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences); the School of Engineering; The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy; the Gerald J. and Dorothy R. Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy; the School of Dental Medicine; the School of Medicine (includes the Sackler School of Graduate Biomedical Studies); and the Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine. The College of Liberal Arts, Jackson College and the School of Engineering form the Faculty of Arts, Sciences and Engineering.

## College of Liberal Arts and J ackson College

The College of Liberal Arts awards the degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Science after the completion of 34 credit hours. Students who major in Liberal Arts may select a major from more than 30 academic departments and programs. They may also select a second major from Liberal Arts or Engineering, or pursue a "plan of study," which allows students to design their own majors. Minor certificates and special programs are also available.

## Five- year Program with the New England Conservatory of Music

A unique opportunity for students interested in obtaining a BA or BS from Tufts and a BMus from the New England Conservatory in a five-year period.

## Tufts Combined Degree, Bachelor of Fine Arts, and Master of Fine Arts Programs with the School of the Museum of Fine Arts

A five-year program provides students with the opportunity to earn a Bachelor's degree from Tufts and a BFA from the School of the Museum of Fine Arts, which is affiliated with the Museum of Fine Arts. A fouryear program allows students to earn a Tufts BFA by studying at Tufts and at the School of the Museum of Fine Arts. A Master's program enables graduate students to earn a Tufts MFA by studying at both institutions.

## Graduate School of Arts and Sciences

A school offering the degrees of Master of Arts, Master of Science, Master of Fine Arts, Master of Arts in Teaching, Master of Public Policy, Certificate of Advanced Graduate Study, Doctor of Occupational Therapy and Doctor of Philosophy. The school also maintains formal dual degree programs with The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy, the Gerald J. and Dorothy R. Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy, and the School of Engineering.

## College of Special Studies

The Bachelor of Fine Arts degree is awarded through a cooperative arrangement with the School of the Museum of Fine Arts. The College also offers a variety of continuing education programs and courses, both non-credit and credit, through its division of graduate and professional studies.

## School of Engineering

A school offering undergraduate and graduate degrees. Undergraduate degrees include ABET-accredited Bachelor of Science programs in Chemical, Civil, Computer, Electrical, Environmental and Mechanical Engineering as well as in Computer Science. BS degree programs are also offered in Engineering Psychology, Engineering Science, Engineering, Engineering Physics and Biomedical Engineering. Graduate degree programs include Master of Science, Master of Engineering and Doctor of Philosophy degrees as well as Master of Science in Engineering Management through the Gordon Institute. The School also maintains formal dual degree programs with the College of Liberal Arts and Jackson College and with The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy; and joint degree programs with the School of Medicine and the School of Dental Medicine.

## Gordon Institute

The Gordon Institute offers a professional graduate degree program leading to a Master of Science in Engineering Management. The program develops practicing engineers and scientists into effective leaders who can manage change and make strategic business decisions, while drawing on their advanced technical knowledge. There is also a 5 -year program permitting approved students to obtain the Bachelor's degree in the traditional fields of engineering and the Master of Science degree in Engineering Management.

The Gordon Institute's curriculum includes interactive, seminar-style classes and intensive, real-world projects. Technical topics such as project management, product development and quantitative methods are studied along with the broader areas of business management, leadership strategies and the humanities. This multidisciplinary approach fully prepares engineers and scientists to address the many challenges presented by today's business environment. The Institute's close ties with organizations in industry and government also provide unique opportunities for experience-based learning and networking.

Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

## Gordon I nstitute, continued

Two enrollment options are available: a one-year, intensive program, and a two-year, executive-style program. In addition, a joint program leading to a Master of Science in Engineering Management with a specialization in biotechnology is offered in conjunction with the university's Biotechnology Center.

The Institute is also responsible for two undergraduate programs: a minor in Entrepreneurial Leadership and a minor in Engineering Management.

## Experimental College

The Experimental College celebrated its 40th anniversary in 2004. It has grown into a center for academic innovation at Tufts and serves as a locus for collaborative efforts where students and faculty work together to shape new courses and programs. At present, the Experimental College offers over fifty credit-bearing electives open to all undergraduates and enrolling more than 1,200 students annually. These courses represent a carefully selected range of subjects and approaches intended to broaden and enrich the traditional, liberal arts curriculum. People from greater Boston with special expertise in a discipline or professional field teach the large majority of courses. A commitment to participatory education rounds out the college's mission. This is accomplished through an insistence on small classes in which students are encouraged to take an active role in the learning that goes on, and faculty are encouraged to teach in an interactive manner. Information flows in many directions, not solely from lecturer to listener.

In addition to its visiting lecturer courses, the Ex College administers two combined academic/advising programs for entering students, Explorations and Perspectives, which together enroll one third of the incoming class in seminars taught by teams of upper-level students. With Explorations, the student-leaders select a topic and design the course. The subjects chosen are very wide-ranging, including Wide World of Sports Finance, Racial Identity Across Boundaries, Malnourished America, Controversies in Education and American Comedy, to name just a few. With Perspectives, under the umbrella of a program-wide topic, movies as business and culture, the leaders develop approaches that focus on key areas of interest, with an emphasis on media literacy.

The Ex College also administers the campus television station (TUTV) and has established Tufts first documentary and alternative filmmaking center, now known as "TuftsFilmWorks." In addition it puts on programs aimed at promoting a climate of intellectual inquiry on campus. These include independent study groups, speaker series, workshops, and, perhaps most notably, Opening up the Classroom, a forum wherein equal numbers of students and faculty come together over dinner to work - within the framework of simulations designed to embody current controversies - on pressing issues in higher education.

Finally, in recognition of its efforts to continue to expand the curriculum, the Experimental College has received an important gift - The Distler Family Endowment for innovation in the workplace. This donation funds a special course each year, one that will explore significant trends in the "world of work," placing business in larger analytical contexts.

The Communications and Media Studies Program (CMS) is housed within the Ex College. Through its three minor degrees, its core courses, internship program, campus events, and support of related courses in other departments, CMS stresses an interdisciplinary understanding of the impact of mass communications on individuals, institutions, and cultures. It promotes critical thinking skills, media literacy, and exposure to a wide range of perspectives on media and society.

More than 20 years after its inception, the CMS program is very popular among students. Approximately one out of every 15 students at Tufts is doing one of the three CMS minor degrees - Mass Communications and Media Studies (MCMS), Film Studies (FS), and Multimedia Arts (MMA) - and nearly 100 students a year receive academic credit for media internships done in Boston, New York, Los Angeles, and other locations around the country and the world.

The CMS Senior Project, an original project undertaken by CMS students who are completing a CMS minor, deals with important and substantive issues in the field of communications. The project may take different forms, from a traditional scholarly research paper, critical analysis, or thesis, to other formats, such as a film, video, magazine or newspaper series, program treatment, recorded sound, live performance, computer program, website, or other interactive or audio-visual form.

CMS sponsors a number of high profile events each year, including lectures, film screenings, and the annual Edward R. Murrow Symposium, which brings to campus many noted media scholars, practitioners, and alumni to discuss themes emanating from the life and works of the famous journalist. CMS works closely with alumni groups around the country, with the Ex College, and with the Media and Public Service Program within the Tisch College for Citizenship and Public Service to provide students with a broad range of courses, events, and internships.

## The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy

A graduate school of international affairs founded by Tufts with the cooperation of Harvard University, offering multi-disciplinary instruction leading to degrees of Master of Arts, Master of Arts in Law and Diplomacy and Doctor of Philosophy. The Fletcher School maintains formal joint degree programs with the Department of Urban and Environmental Policy; the Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine; the Gerald J. and Dorothy R. Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy; the School of Engineering; Faculty of the College of Liberal Arts and Jackson College, and the School of Medicine. Beyond Tufts, The Fletcher School has formal joint degree programs with Harvard Law School, the University of California at Berkeley Law School, the Amos Tuck School of Business Administration at Dartmouth College, the Medill School of Journalism at Northwestern, the Institut Superieur des Affaires (ISA)/HEC School of Management in France, the Diplomatic Academy of Vienna, the Instituto de Empresa in Madrid, and the University of St. Gallen. The Fletcher School and the Gerald J. and Dorothy R. Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy also offer a joint Master of Arts in Humanitarian Assistance.


Aerial view of Blakely Hall, ca. 1985.

## Gerald J. and Dorothy R. Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy

Founded in 1981, the Gerald J. and Dorothy R. Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy brings together biomedical, social, political and behavioral scientists to conduct research, educational and community service programs in nutrition. The school's mission is to improve the nutritional well-being of people throughout the world through the creation, application, and dissemination of new knowledge, and through the education of those who will create and apply knowledge toward that end in the future. The school offers programs leading to the Master of Science and Doctor of Philosophy in nutrition and, in cooperation with the Frances Stern Nutrition Center of the New England Medical Center, a coordinated Master of Science/Dietetic Internship program. The school has dual degree programs with The Fletcher School, School of Medicine, and Graduate School of Arts and Sciences, and joint degree program with The Fletcher School. It is closely associated with the Jean Mayer USDA Human Nutrition Research Center on Aging at Tufts.

## Jonathan M. Tisch College of Citizenship \& Public Service

"More than ever before we need to be sure that Tufts is cultivating a cadre of students who, as young adults and as citizens, assume responsibility for their communities, their government, and the future of our global society." President Lawrence S. Bacow

The Jonathan M. Tisch College of Citizenship and Public Service was established in 2000 to support and further Tufts' commitment to education for active citizenship. By working with faculty, students, staff, and alumni in each of Tufts' seven schools, Tisch College develops and applies new resources to infuse the skills and competencies of active citizenship throughout Tufts' curriculum and activities.
The mission of Tisch College is to support the entire University in producing committed public citizens and leaders who will take an active role in addressing the challenges of communities throughout their lifetimes, whatever paths they pursue. The goals of Tisch College are to:

- Prepare effective public citizens and community leaders to build a more equitable world
- Give students the knowledge and capacities to be effective active citizens, so that they may use their civic skills every day to tackle issues in their classrooms and residence halls and in their communities
- Infuse active citizenship skills and values into the academic fiber of the University
- Develop community partnerships in host communities which community members acknowledge as being a consistently positive resource for their work
- 

Tisch College focuses on and promotes five core values:

1. Build democratic skills \& practices
2. Embrace diversity
3. Continuously learn \& grow
4. Be passionate with a purpose
5. Act with openness \& support

Tisch College runs programs for four major constituencies:
Student Programs - includes our intensive multi-year Citizenship \& Public Service scholarship program which includes coursework, regular programming and learning in support of annual community projects, and a close advising relationship; our Active Citizenship Summers (ACS) and Civic Engagement (CEF) funds, providing modest financial support to student projects and internships; support to the Provosts' Summer Scholars program to encourage student-faculty combined research with a civic engagement focus; the Media \& Public Service program, which offers courses on using TV and video media for social change; post-graduate internships and fellowship, such as the Dutko Fellowship; running or supporting several courses that include major civic engagement components; and ad hoc support for a range of student initiatives which directly engage civic issues.

Faculty Programs - includes our Faculty Fellows program, which provides two-year funding for civically engaged research and curriculum development across the seven Tufts schools; support for the Civic Engagement Research Group (CERG); and nurturing a civic engagement research agenda with a regional higher education publishing organization.

Alumni Programs - developed for all Tufts University alumni in conjunction with the Tufts University Alumni Association and the Office of Alumni Relations. This includes alumni citizenship circle dinners; an alumni mentoring and internship network; an annual Alumni Service Day in cooperation with reunion weekend; support to chapter leaders to develop active citizenship projects in their communities; outreach to elder alumni considering community work for their third careers; support for the High School Public Service Awards program.

Community Partnerships - identify suitable placements for a wide range of students and research partners for faculty with community organizations in our host communities of Somerville, Medford, Chinatown, and the Mystic Watershed. Tisch College's community engagement activities are organized by the Lincoln Filene Center for Community Partnerships (LFC). In addition to coordinating our active partnerships with community organizations as research and education partners for Tufts students and faculty, the LFC supports selected additional projects that address critical local public policy issues.

To learn more, please visit http://activecitizen.tufts.edu.

Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

## DEGREE PROGRAMS AND COLLEGES, CONTINUED

## Professional Schools

## School of Dental Medicine

The School of Dental Medicine conducts a four-year dental program culminating in the degree Doctor of Dental Medicine. Advanced Education programs leading to a Certificate of Achievement are offered in most dental specialty areas, as well as programs leading to Master of Science degrees with a major in Dental Science. The Dental International Student (DIS) Program provides foreign-trained dentists with the education and experience required to practice dentistry in the United States of America. Upon completion, students receive a DMD degree and are eligible for licensure to practice dentistry in the United States of America. The School of Dental Medicine also offers a combined degree program with the College of Liberal Arts (BA or BS and DMD) and the School of Engineering (BS and DMD).

## School of Medicine

The School of Medicine offers a four year curriculum leading to the degree of Doctor of Medicine as well as several combined degree programs: MD/MPH., MD/PhD, the MD/MS in Engineering, a joint program with the School of Engineering, an MD/MBA in Health Management in collaboration with Northeastern and Brandeis Universities, and a MD/MALD with The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy. The School of Medicine also offers three free-standing programs: Master of Public Health degree offered in collaboration with the Faculty of Arts and Sciences and the Gerald J. and Dorothy R. Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy and has four tracks that include: a Bachelors/MPH offered with the School of Arts and Sciences, a JD/MPH offered in collaboration with Northeastern University School of Law, a MS in Nutrition/MPH offered with the Gerald J. and Dorothy R. Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy, and a DVM/MPH offered with the Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine. The other two programs are a Master of Science in Health Communication and a Master of Science in Pain Research, Education and Policy in collaboration with the Health Institute/NEMC.

## Sackler School of Graduate Biomedical Sciences

The Sackler School was established in 1980 in cooperation with the faculties of the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences and the Schools of Medicine, Dental Medicine, and the Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine to broaden further the University's commitment to multi-disciplinary health science investigations. Its mission is to graduate highly educated scientists in the biomedical sciences. The school offers Doctor of Philosophy degrees in eight basic science areas as well as Master's and PhD degrees in Clinical Research.

## Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine

The Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine offers a four-year curriculum leading to the degree Doctor of Veterinary Medicine (DVM). The School also offers an MS degree in Animals and Public Policy and a PhD in Comparative Biomedical Sciences, as well as combined DVM/MS degree programs in Comparative Biomedical Studies and Laboratory Animal Medicine. The DVM/MPH degree program is conducted in collaboration with the Tufts University School of Medicine, as well as the DVM/MS program with The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy, the DVM/MS in Applied Biotechnology with Worcester Polytechnic Institute, the DVM/PhD with the Sackler School of Graduate Biomedical Sciences, and the DVM/PhD with the University of Massachusetts Medical School. As New England's only veterinary school, Tufts offers both veterinary resources and educational opportunities to the people of the region.


North façade of Posner Hall, ca. 1964.

Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

## Continuing Educational Programs

## Graduate Career Advancement and Certificate

Every semester over 200 qualified students take advantage of Tufts' resources by enrolling in classes on a nondegree basis as Graduate Career Advancement Program (GCAP) students. These students come to Tufts for a variety of reasons-to update professional skills for a current job or for a career change, to earn a valuable professional certificate, to prepare for professional or graduate school, or to enrich themselves personally. Students in the Graduate Career Advancement Program can take career-minded courses or earn a professional certificate. The certificate programs are designed to help students keep up with the advances in an emerging or rapidly changing field, and consist of 4 to 5 courses that, when taken together, can serve as a professional credential or as an intermediate step to a related master's degree. Graduate and Professional Studies offers certificates in the following areas: Bioengineering, Biotechnology, Biotechnology Engineering, Community Environmental Studies, Computer Science, Environmental Management, Epidemiology, Hand and Upper-Extremity Rehabilitation, Human-Computer Interaction, Management of Community Organizations, Manufacturing Engineering, Microwave and Wireless Engineering, Museum Studies, Occupational Therapy, and Program Evaluation.

## Tufts Summer Session

Tufts University Summer Session offers about 250 undergraduate and graduate courses during two six-week sessions and one twelve-week session each summer. Courses are offered on the Medford campus. About 2000 people, including Tufts and visiting students, enroll in the Summer Session each year. More than $90 \%$ of summer courses are taught by regular Tufts faculty.

Students attend Summer Session for many reasons: to complete degree requirements, to earn credit toward a major, to complete language studies before going abroad, to take a new course being offered for the first time, to lighten their fall or spring course load, or to enjoy the small class sizes and personal attention that are a standard feature of summer courses. Summer Session also provides internship and independent study opportunities, as well as special programs for pre-college students, teachers, and other professionals. Tuition free audits of summer courses are available to Tufts alumni, Tufts retirees, and Medford/Somerville residents.

## The Summer School of The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy

During the summer, The Fletcher School offers a variety of courses from its regular curriculum. Credit is fully transferable to Fletcher's degree programs and generally transferable to other graduate programs. Applications are encouraged, particularly from mid-career professionals in diplomatic service, business, law, journalism, education, international organizations and other pursuits. A certificate program in international affairs is available.

## School of Dental Medicine Professional Continuing Education

The Division of Continuing Education at the School of Dental Medicine provides dental professionals with information on the latest materials and techniques available in the field of dentistry. Our goal is to deliver pragmatic continuing dental education that will help meet the challenges of daily practice. Our programs feature world-renowned instructors, innovative hands-on sessions, advanced level programs, and courses for the entire dental team. The Division of Continuing Education is an ADA CERP (Continuing Education Recognition Program) recognized provider. The Academy of General Dentistry also accepts credits offered by the Division of Continuing Education at the Tufts University School of Dental Medicine for Fellowship/Mastership programs. In addition, all auxiliary courses are approved by the Dental Assisting National Board, Inc.

## School of Medicine Professional Continuing Education

The School of Medicine is accredited by the Accreditation Council for Continuing Medical Education (ACCME) to provide continuing education for physicians. TUSM is also an accredited provider for Nursing, Pharmacy and other allied health professions. Continuing Education (CE) activities include lectures, symposia, and workshops in addition to an extensive library of self-study programs. The CE opportunities cover most clinical disciplines, as well as other related competencies, such as evidence-based practice, quality assessment and improvement, communications, and care management. These CE activities are available to physicians and other health care professionals for use in maintaining their clinical competence and in acquiring updated scientific and clinical information. Materials are produced in both print and non-print media.

## Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine Professional Continuing Education

The Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine is an AVMA approved provider of continuing education for the veterinary community. The Office of Continuing Education offers lectures and all-day symposia covering veterinary medical problems of companion animals, farm animals and wildlife. Nearly 1,000 people participate in these programs each year. Programs are provided for veterinarians and veterinary technicians to improve their clinical skills through "hands on" laboratories, and lectures cover a wide range of topics, from current research and developments in predominately clinical topics to public health issues.

Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

## Academic Resource Centers

University Information Technology -UIT provides a range of information technology services that support the University's mission of research, teaching, and citizenship. Under the leadership and direction of the Vice President for Information Technology and Chief Information Officer, UIT delivers services such as networking, email, web, technology training, instructional and research computing, as well as support for administrative areas. These include Student Administration, Finance, Payroll and University Advancement. The division works in concert with the Schools and divisions to deliver information technology services to faculty, staff, and students.

Academic Resource Center -The mission of the Academic Resource Center (ARC) is to supplement and enhance classroom instruction, promote collaborative learning, and help Tufts students succeed academically. The ARC comprises Academic Resources, Writing Resources, and Disability Services.

ARC professionals hold confidential consultations with students to discuss academic difficulties and time management. The ARC also provides free tutoring for students in most undergraduate classes. Tutors meet with students by appointment and hold drop-in hours in the Dowling Library and some residence halls. ARC tutors also run review sessions, study groups, and study skills workshops. Students may request tutoring through the Online Tutor Finder at http://ase.tufts.edu/arc.
Writing support and tutoring in English language skills are available for graduate and undergraduate students. ARC tutors provide assistance with term papers, Senior Honors Theses, personal statement essays, oral reports, and other projects. Information about obtaining a writing tutor is available at http://ase.tufts.edu/arc.

The ARC staff also advises professors wishing to incorporate more writing into existing courses or to design new courses emphasizing writing and research in the discipline. Information is available on our website at http://ase.tufts.edu/wts.

The Writing Fellows Program pairs writing assistants with students in selected classes to encourage better writing through revision. Approximately 35 undergraduate writing fellows are assigned to 12 classes each semester. For more information see http://ase.tufts.edu/wts-writingfellows.
The ARC provides support and academic accommodations for students with documented disabilities through the office of Academic Services for Students with Disabilities. Students with disabilities may contact the office through our website http://studentservices.tufts.edu/webcenter to receive appropriate accommodations and counseling.
Critical Thinking Program is a faculty development initiative designed to enhance students' capacity for careful and creative thought. It aims to infuse the explicit teaching of reasoning skills into courses across the Arts, Sciences, and Engineering curriculum. The program aids faculty in developing courses, facilitates the exploration of connections between different subject areas, and provides opportunities for interested faculty to discuss issues of pedagogy. Susan Russinoff is the Director, and more information may be found online at http://ase.tufts.edu/criticalthinking/.

Career Services -Tufts Career Services offers an array of services and programs to help undergraduate and graduate students in the Arts and Sciences and Engineering with all facets of career development and job search: internship and job listings, campus recruiting, career workshops, resume preparation, interviewing tips, career counseling, graduate school advice and much more.
The Career Services website, http://careers.tufts.edu, provides up-to-date information on workshops, job fairs, alumni presentations and other career events. The home page also provides links to a wealth of career planning and job search resources, including cover letter and resume advice, self assessment and skills inventories, the Tufts Career Network, Careers A-Z (our favorite industry sites which link you to career information), and internship and full-time job listings.

The campus recruiting program provides graduating students with the opportunity to interview with more than 150 organizations from a wide range of career fields. A Resume Referral Program and Recruiting Consortia events in NY and DC are also offered.

The Resource Library provides information on Career Development, Job Search, Study Abroad, Academic Resources, and post-graduate opportunities and programs.

Foreign Language and Culture Media Center -The language center supplements foreign language instruction and maintains the Tufts Audio Archives, a collection of university lectures, readings, and discussions. There is a 16-station computer lab. There also are forty-nine-seat and twenty-seat video viewing rooms, and there is a VHS video studio. These facilities are heavily used and subject to language class priority.

Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

## Religious, Cultural and Special Interest Programs

## Religious Organizations

Goddard Chapel stands near the heart of the university campus. Acknowledging the religious diversity of campus life, it opens itself to persons of all faiths-for worship, fellowship, counseling, and service. Specifically, the chapel serves as an umbrella for the activities of many different campus religious organizations. At the same time, the chapel seeks to promote friendship and dialogue between persons of different faiths. To this end the chapel sponsors interfaith programs of a religious, cultural, and ethnic nature.
The university chaplain, Rev. Dr. David O'Leary, STL, DPhil, serves as an advocate on behalf of all campus religious groups.

## The Catholic Chaplaincy

The Catholic Chaplaincy has been temporarily relocated to Curtis Hall. Sunday Mass is celebrated at Goddard Chapel at 10:00 p.m. Weekday Masses to be announced. Ms. Ann Penick is Associate Catholic Chaplain and can be reached at (617) 571-5269 or at ann. penick@tufts.edu.

## The Hillel Foundation at Tufts University

The Hillel Foundation offers a wide range of cultural, religious, educational, and social activities. Hillel holds weekly Shabbat services and dinners. Jewish students may celebrate all Jewish holidays with Hillel in the Granoff Family Hillel Center on the Medford campus. Rabbi Jeffrey Summit can be reached at: Phone: 617-627-3242; Fax: 617-627-3044; web: http://www.tuftshillel.org.

## The Protestant Chaplaincy

The Protestant Chaplaincy offers worship services Sundays at 7:30 p.m. at Goddard Chapel. Pastoral care and activities are planned by the leadership team for all students. Rev. Barbara Asinger is the Associate Protestant Chaplain and can be reached at (617) 627-2097 or at barbara.asinger@tufts.edu.

## The Muslim Chaplaincy

The Muslim Chaplaincy has been temporarily relocated to Curtis Hall. Weekly Friday prayer service is presently behind held at 1:30 p.m. in the Crane Room, Paige Hall. Imam Noureddine Hawat can be reached at noureddine.hawat@tufts.edu.

The Tufts Orthodox Christian Student Fellowship
The Tufts Orthodox Christian Student Fellowship provides an opportunity for liturgical worship, spiritual growth, support and guidance, and fellowship for Eastern Orthodox students.


Goddard Chapel, n.d.

Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

## Cultural and Special Interest Programs and Organizations

## Tufts University Art Gallery

http://ase.tufts.edu/gallery/
Located in the Shirley and Alex Aidekman Arts Center, the Art Gallery offers nearly 7,000 square feet of exhibition space and consists of five venues: the Tisch Family Gallery, the Koppelman Gallery, the Remis Sculpture Court, the Slater Concourse Gallery, and the New Media Wall (featuring continuous screenings of short video art and film). Two major exhibitions curated and organized annually by the Art Gallery are presented in the 4,000 sq. ft. Tisch Gallery and two in the 1,200 sq. ft. Koppelman Gallery. These exhibitions interpret the Gallery's mission of exploring "new, global perspectives on art and art discourse." In addition, the Gallery offers an annual exhibition each May in the Koppelman Gallery organized by graduate students in the Museum Studies Certificate Program, which provides hands-on curatorial experience in all aspects of exhibit organization and installation. During the summer, the Art Gallery offers a juried exhibition by Medford and Somerville artists, Tufts' host communities. The Remis Sculpture Court is dedicated to exhibitions of contemporary sculpture and sculptural installation and changes three times per year. It is also frequently used for receptions and lectures.

In addition, the Gallery annually presents MFA thesis exhibitions by candidates in the Master of Fine Arts degree program offered by Tufts in affiliation with the School of the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston.

The Slater Concourse Gallery presents a variety of shorter, one-month exhibitions that rotate six to seven times annually. Based on projects proposed by Tufts students, clubs, faculty, alumni, or staff, The Slater Concourse reflects the rich texture of the Tufts community.

Public programs expand on the subject of the exhibitions and include: lectures, films, music, and gallery talks on Thursday evenings and guided exhibition tours by Tufts undergraduate and graduate students on a standing and an appointment-basis. Major Gallery-initiated exhibitions are accompanied by a catalogue or brochure. All events are free and open to the public.


Department of Drama and Dance's production of Chekhov's The Seagull.

## The Balch Arena Theater

http://ase.tufts.edu/drama-dance/balch/default.htm

Every year, the Balch Arena Theater presents three major productions in which students are encouraged to participate. Opportunities are provided for involvement in acting, directing, stage management, and arts administration. In addition, up to ten student-directed projects are mounted yearly. The summer season offers students a chance to work in Magic Circle Theater for children ages eleven to fifteen, and Creative Arts for children ages seven to ten.

The Balch Arena Theater is the home of many of the university's drama groups, including Pen, Paint, and Pretzels, a student theater organization, which presents two to four productions each year in the Balch Arena Theater and at other locations on campus.

The Balch Arena Theater also hosts other performances of dance, lecture/demonstrations, as well as other special events. The theater's box office, costume shop, and scene shop employ qualified students to support the many theater-related activities throughout the year.

Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

The Africana Center
http://ase.tufts.edu/africana/
Founded in 1969, the Africana Center works to augment the academic mission of the university and ensure that all students have access to a variety of academic, cultural and student resources. The Center works with students, faculty and staff across ethnicities, nationalities (American Caribbean, South American, etc.), gender and sexual identities to celebrate, recognize and honor the vast contributions of people of African descent to Tufts and the community at large.

The staff of the Center works extensively with the Africa and the New World Program, the Black Cultural Studies Seminar at Tufts, the Balfour Scholars program and numerous other departments and offices. Throughout the year, the Center coordinates events and activities that are open to all members of the university community. These events reflect and celebrate the scholarly and creative endeavors of people of African descent. These programs include an annual First Day of Classes Celebration, a first-year Cape Cod Orientation Retreat, a Peer Advisor and Orientation Leader program (upper-class students are assigned to work with first-year students throughout the academic year), the annual Martin Luther King, Jr. Program and events focusing on the scholarship and research on and within the African diaspora.

The Center also serves as a resource for student organizations including: the Pan African Alliance (PAA), the Caribbean Club, the African Students Organization (ASO), the Black Women's Group, the Black Men's Group, BlackOut, ENVY, EBLS, Black Pre-Law Society, Black Theatre Company, the National Society for Black Engineers (NSBE), ONYX literary magazine, the Black Graduate Student Association, and the residential unit, Capen House. In addition, the Center works with the coordinators of the Tufts in Ghana program, the Historically Black College and University Exchange Program, and the Black Alumni Association.

## Asian American Center

http://ase.tufts.edu/asianam/
Mission: The Asian American Center, founded in 1983, is a resource for the university and the Asian/Asian American communities and fosters a supportive environment for the academic and personal development of students by offering programs and services. The Center recognizes the distinct East Asian, Southeast Asian, and South Asian cultures and identities present in the Tufts community, and advocates for students to ensure a successful college experience.

Programs: The Center coordinates educational and cultural programs focusing on Asians in the U.S. and the diaspora and collaborates with academic departments, other Centers, and student organizations. Annual programs include the New Student Orientation Meeting, Georges Island Outing and Discover Boston (a learning activity in Boston's Chinatown) for first-year students; the Asian Community Reception; alumni networking receptions; and the Day of Remembrance program. Discussion programs are offered throughout the year. The Center works with student organizations to coordinate Asian American Month, recognized nationally during May but celebrated at Tufts in November, and also coordinates the Peer Leader Program, a year-long leadership program where upperclass students serve as peer mentors to first-years.

Resources: The Center has resource information on Asian American topics (books, magazines and newspapers) and maintains e-lists to inform students of upcoming programs. Students have access to computers and space for meetings and informal gatherings. The director provides academic and personal advising on course selection, majors and careers, transition to college, and identity formation and development. The director also works with other programs and offices to ensure that students' needs are being met.

The Center staff works with student organizations including the Asian Community at Tufts, Chinese Students Association, Filipino Cultural Society, Hawaii Club, Hong Kong Students Association, Indonesian Club, J apanese Culture Club, Korean Students Association, Singapore Students Association, Taiwanese Association of Students at Tufts, Thai Club, Tufts Association of South Asians and Vietnamese Students Club. The director serves as an advisor to the Pan-Asian Council, a representative body of student organizations, and to the residential unit, Asian American House, in Start House.

#  

## The I nternational Center

http://ase.tufts.edu/icenter

Since the 1950's, the International Center has facilitated intercultural exchanges between American and international students, faculty and research scholars. The Center works to increase the knowledge of intercultural issues and immigration laws affecting the Tufts international community. We also advocate on behalf of the international community to create a campus climate that respects cultural differences.

The Center provides immigration advising and visa documents for students, faculty and scholars from over 100 countries. We provide individual advising and coordinate a number of events throughout the year that include an undergraduate orientation program for first-year international and U.S. students and a leadership program for upper class students. In conjunction with the International Club, the Center co-sponsors the Intercultural Festival Week and the presentation of the Oliver Chapman Leadership Award to an exemplary senior.

The Center's programs for graduate international students include an orientation program and the Intercultural Conversation program as well as social events such as a Thanksgiving dinner and an applepicking trip in September. These activities allow students to engage in informal dialogue, become familiar with U.S. cultural practices, and meet other students, faculty and staff.

The Center offers workshops on U.S. employment opportunities and cultural re-adjustment issues as well as resources with compliance with U.S. tax regulations. We also administer emergency student loans. The Center is a place for current students and alumni to connect and to remain in touch with Tufts over the years.

## The Latino Center

http://ase.tufts.edu/latinocenter
Mission: The Latino Center, founded in 1993, provides resources for the growing Latino population at Tufts. Our primary mission is to create a supportive environment for students by offering programs and services that build a strong Latino community on campus. We serve as advocates for students and focus on initiatives that strengthen leadership skills in the university environment. We recognize the importance of family and community to the academic success of Latino students.

Programs: In collaboration with the Association of Latin American Students (ALAS) and academic departments, the Center coordinates Latino Heritage Month in October. Programs throughout the academic year include the Latino Peer Advisor Program and retreat for first-year students, Latina women's group and Latino Men's Group. We also offer opportunities for students to engage in community service in the local Latino community.

Resources: The center offers a friendly space for studying, group meetings, or informal conversation and access to our computer lab. Resources include a library of books, periodicals and videos reflecting Latino culture and experience and a bulletin board of jobs, internships and scholarships. A newsletter, Noticias, is published by the Center throughout the year. The director offers advice on academic concerns, career selection, cultural identity issues, discrimination, family concerns, culture shock and successful adaptation to the university environment. The director is the advisor to ALAS and to LaCasa, the residential house on campus.

Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

## Lesbian Gay Bisexual Transgender Center

http://ase.tufts.edu/lgbt

Founded in 1992, the LGBT Center provides educational and social programs, trainings, and advising for all Tufts students, faculty, and staff on issues related to sexuality, sexual orientation, and gender identity. The center also coordinates Team Q, an LGBT and ally student speakers' bureau, and the annual Safe Colleges Conference, a regional conference for LGBT and ally students. The Center hosts peer-led discussion groups for Queer Students of Color and Allies, Bisexual Students, Queer Women, and Queer Men. Working closely with the other centers on campus as well as with academic departments, the LGBT Center strives to examine sexual orientation and gender always within the context of other identity markers (such as race, ethnicity, nationality and religion).

The Queer Peer program trains LGBT peer mentors to serve as resources for questioning and coming out students, and the director also meets with students individually to discuss personal and academic issues. The center director advises the Queer Straight Alliance (a student organization) and the Rainbow House (a student housing unit), and works closely with numerous organizations and programs, including JQUEST, the Bias Intervention Team, the GLBT Fletcher Student Group, the LGBT Faculty-Staff Caucus, and the Campus Violence Prevention Project. In addition, the director advocates for individual students and represents LGBT concerns throughout the university.

The LGBT Center offers a book and video lending library, computers for student use, and meeting and study space. Free safer sex information and supplies are also available. The center's website features information about all our programs and events, a Queer Studies course list, and links to resources around Boston and around the world.

## Women's Center

http://ase.tufts.edu/womenscenter

Since 1972, the Women's Center has addressed matters of specific concern to women in order to create an atmosphere that is safe, supportive and intellectually rich. Programs are offered to the Tufts community about women, men, and gender that are informed by differences of race, ethnicity, culture, religion, sexual orientation, and socioeconomic class.

Students--women and men--are the heart of the Center and can get involved by joining any or all of its programs. The Women's Center Board, a student committee, plans educational and celebratory events for the community about women and gender issues.
The Campus Violence Prevention Project is a federally funded program of the Center that has several areas of focus: developing educational materials for students about violence against women within specific cultural contexts, coordinating services for victims of violence, and training of police officers about sexual assault, stalking, and abusive relationships.

The Center houses a resource room, lounge area and staff offices. The resource room, staffed by students, has information about events, internships, community organizations and current issues including health, politics, racism and sexuality. The lounge is a warm and inviting meeting place for groups or a quiet study room. We have magazines and newsletters, up-to-date bulletin boards and computers for student use.

The Center staff works closely with student organizations, including the Tufts Feminist Alliance, Black Women's Collective, Black Men's Group, Jewish Women's Collective, Tufts Christian Fellowship Women's Group, Panhellenic Council, Tufts sororities, International Club, VOX: Voice for Choice, Queer Women's Group, Latino Men's Group, Tufts Men's Activist Coalition, Asian culture groups and Society of Women Engineers. The Center staff works with many academic departments and programs, especially the Women's Studies program. The director represents the special concerns of women on university committees and advocates for individual students.

Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

## Athletics

http://ase.tufts.edu/athletics/
The athletic program at Tufts fulfills many needs. In keeping with its support of interdisciplinary studies, Tufts encourages the integration of both physical and intellectual pursuits. Tufts provides an opportunity for its scholar athletes to develop with the guidance and support of an outstanding professional staff. The website is http://ase.tufts.edu/athletics.

## Varsity I ntercollegiate Athletics

Tufts is a member of the Division III National Collegiate Athletic Association (NCAA) and the New England Small College Athletic Conference (NESCAC). Tufts distinguishes itself from other Division III schools by competing against some Division I teams from Boston College, Brown, Dartmouth, Harvard, and Princeton. Tufts, like other Division III schools, does not offer athletic scholarships.

Varsity sports are:

| Baseball (Men) | Lacrosse (Men, Women) |
| :--- | :--- |
| Basketball (Men, Women) | Lightweight Crew (Women) |
| Crew (Men, Women) | Outdoor Track and Field (Men, Women) |
| Cross Country (Men, Women) | Sailing (Coed, Women) |
| Fencing (Women) | Soccer (Men, Women) |
| Field Hockey (Women) | Softball (Women) |
| Football (Men) | Squash (Men, Women) |
| Golf (Men) | Swimming and Diving (Men, Women) |
| Ice Hockey (Men) | Tennis (Men, Women) |
| Indoor Track and Field (Men, Women) | Volleyball (Women) |

## I ntramural Athletics

Intramural sports provide the opportunity to play without the time commitment that intercollegiate or club sports require. The number of intramural sports offered is based on the amount of student involvement. Dormitories and fraternities organize intramural teams, and groups of friends with a common athletic interest often join together to form an intramural team. All members of winning teams receive Champion T-Shirts.

Intramural Sports offered each semester, based on student interest are:

| Soccer | Volleyball |
| :--- | :--- |
| Softball | Basketball |
| Badminton | Flag Football |
| Tennis |  |

Note: Short term Intramural programs are also offered periodically. Examples are: Road Race and single day Tennis Tournaments.

## Club Sports

The Club Sports Program provides opportunities for Tufts men and women to participate in intercollegiate clubs. Club sports bring together students who share a common interest and a desire to improve their skill level in an informal atmosphere. The clubs are open to all students and are mostly coed. Most have instructors or coaches. The clubs are funded partially through their own means and partially through funds from the University, with all club participants receiving support from the Sports Medicine staff of the Athletic Department.

Club Sports are:

| Cycling (Coed) | Skiing (Coed) |
| :--- | :--- |
| Equestrian (Coed) | Rugby (Men, Women) |
| Fencing (Men) | Volleyball (Men) |
| Frisbee (Men, Women) | Water polo (Coed) |
| Table Tennis (Coed) |  |

## RESEARCH AND EDUCATION CENTERS



Tufts in Talloires: Lake Annecy and the French Alps, 2005.

Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

This section includes a listing of a sample of centers, institutes and other initiatives that integrate the expertise of faculty in several of Tufts' schools and colleges. In addition, there are many other school-based, and university-wide, centers and programs with specialized foci. To read full descriptions of the programs, please go to their listed website, or call the phone number given. If you do not find the center or topic you are looking for, please use the search function online at http://www.tufts.edu.

## Arts \& SCiences

# College of Liberal Arts and J ackson College and the Graduate School of Arts \& Sciences http://ase.tufts.edu/ and http://ase.tufts.edu/gradstudy/aboutGSAS.htm 

## Center for Applied Child Development and Outreach Program

Lynn R. Schade, Program Director
(617) 627-2892
http://ase.tufts.edu/cacd/

## Center for Cognitive Studies

Daniel C. Dennett, Co-Director
Ray J ackendoff, Co-Director
(617) 627-3297
http://ase.tufts.edu/cogstud/

## Center for Field Analytical Studies and Technology

Albert Robbat, Jr., Director
(617)627-3474

## Center for Interdisciplinary Studies

Jonathan E. Kenny, Director
(617) 627-5447
http://ase.tufts.edu/cis/

## Center for Reading and Language Research

Maryanne Wolf, Director
(617) 627-3815
http://ase.tufts.edu/crlr/

## Center for Science and Mathematics

 TeachingRonald K. Thorton, PhD, Director
(617) 627-2825
http://ase.tufts.edu/csmt/

## Center for South Asian and Indian Ocean Studies

Ayesha Jalal, Director
(617) 627-2133
http://ase.tufts.edu/southasian/

Eliot-Pearson Children's School
Debbie Leekeenan, Director
(617) 627-3434
http://ase.tufts.edu/epcs/

## Global Development and Environmental Institute

Neva R. Goodwin, PhD, Co-Director
William R. Moomaw, PhD, Co-Director
(617) 627-3530
http://www.ase.tufts.edu/gdae/

Institute for Applied Research in Youth Development
Richard M. Lerner, PhD, Director
(617) 627-5558
http://ase.tufts.edu/iaryd/

## Institute of Cosmology

Alex Vilenkin, PhD, Director
(617) 627-5363
http://cosmos2.phy.tufts.edu/xbook.html

Osher Lifelong Learning Institute
Marilyn Blumsack, Director
(617) 627-5885
http://ase.tufts.edu/lli

Tufts Educational Day Care Center
Janet Zeller, Director
(617) 627-3412
http://ase.tufts.edu/tedcc/

## Wright Center for Science Education

Eric Chaisson, PhD, Director
(617) 627-5394
http://www.tufts.edu/as/wright_center/

Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

## School of Engineering

http://engineering.tufts.edu/

## Bioengineering and Biotechnology Center

David Kaplan, Director
Laura Mirabito, Coordinator
(617) 627-3251 or (617) 627-3267

Center for Engineering Educational
Outreach (CEEO)
Chris Rogers, Director
(617) 627-5888
http://www.ceeo.tufts.edu/

## Engineering Project Development Center

Leah Friedberg, Director
(617) 627-2402
http://ase.tufts.edu/epdc/

The NERD Girls Project<br>Karen Panetta<br>http://nerdgirls.ece.tufts.edu

Thermal Analysis of Materials Processing Laboratory Center (TAMPL)
Peter Y. Wong, Director
(617) 627-5162
http://www.tufts.edu/as/tampl

## Tissue Engineering Resource Center

Laura Mirabito, Director
(617) 627-3267
http://ase.tufts.edu/terc

## School of Dental Medi Ci ne <br> http://www.tufts.edu/dental/

## Center for Integrated Tissue Engineering (CITE)

Drs. Jonathan Garlick and Christophe Egles
617-636-2478
http://www.tufts.edu/dental/CITE
Dry Eye and Dry Mouth Research Laboratory
Dr. Driss Zoukhri
617-636-2109

Division of Craniofacial and Molecular Genetics - Zebrafish Facility
Dr. Pamela Yelick
617-636-2430

Gavel Center for Restorative Dental Research<br>Dr. Ronald Perry<br>617-636-6775<br>\section*{Genetic Laboratory}<br>Dr. Jake Chen<br>617-636-2729

Oral Medicine \& Geriatric Dentistry Center
Dr. Athena Papas
617-636-3932

## School of Medicine

http://www.tufts.edu/med/

## Tufts-New England Medi Cal Center

http://www.tufts-nemc.org/home/

## Sackler School of Graduate Bi omedical Sci ences

http://www.tufts.edu/sackler/

```
Biological Nuclear Magnetic Resonance
Facility
William Bachovchin, PhD, Director http://www.tufts.edu/med/biochemistry/nmr/nmr.html
```

Stuart B. Levy, MD, Director
(617) 636-0458
http://www.tufts.edu/med/microbiology/lab/levy/index.html

```
```

Center for Adaptation Genetics and Drug

```
Center for Adaptation Genetics and Drug
Resistance
```

Resistance

```

\section*{Center for Clinical Evidence Synthesis}
``` (CCES)
Joseph Lau, MD, Director
(617) 636-5065
http://www.tufts-nemc.org/icrhps/resprog/cces/default.asp
```

Center for Gastroenterology Research on Absorptive and Secretory Processes (GRASP)
Andrew G. Plaut, MD, Director
(617) 636-5408
http://www.tufts.edu/med/GRASP/

Center for the Study of Drug Development
Kenneth I. Kaitan, PhD, Director
(617) 636-2170
http://csdd.tufts.edu/

Clinical Care Research
Harry P. Selker, MD, Director
(617) 636-5065
http://www.tufts-nemc.org/icrhps

Clinical Research Center (CRC) of Tufts-
NEMC
Harry P. Selker, MD, Director (617) 636-5065
http://www.tufts-nemc.org/icrhps

## Electron Microscope Facility

Bill Brunken, Director
http://iris3.med.tufts.edu/deptanat/emfacility.htm

International Institute for Prosthetic
Rehabilitation of Landmine Survivors
Mark Pitkin, PhD, Director
(781) 297-1204
http://www.tufts.edu/med/IPRLS/home.htmI

## Institute for Clinical Research and Health Policy Studies

Harry P. Selker, MD, Director
http://www.tufts-nemc.org/icrhps/

## Biostatistics Research Center

Christopher Schmid, PhD, Director
(617) 636-5065
http://www.tufts-nemc.org/icrhps/resprog/brc/default.asp

## Center for Cardiovascular Health Services Research <br> Harry P. Selker, MD, Director <br> (617) 636-5065 <br> http://www.tufts-nemc.org/icrhps/resprog/cchsr/default.asp

Center for the Evaluation of Value and Risk in Health (CEVR)
Peter Neumann, ScD - Director
(617) 636-5065
http://www.tufts-nemc.org/icrhps/resprog/cevr/default.asp

## The Health Institute

Susan Parsons, MD, Director
(617) 636-5065
http://www.tufts-nemc.org/icrhps/resprog/thi/default.asp

\author{
Laboratory for Nutrition and Vision Research <br> Analytical Protein Expression <br> Fu Shang, PhD, Director <br> http://hnrc.tufts.edu/departments/labs/nutvis.php <br> Molecular Cardiology Research Institute <br> Michael E. Mendelsohn, MD, Executive Director http://www.tufts-nemc.org/mcriold/ <br> Molecular Cytogenetics Core (MCC)s <br> Kirby Johnson, Director <br> http://www.nemc.org/genetics/molecular.htm <br> \section*{New England Cochrane Center (Boston} Office) <br> Joseph Lau, MD, Director <br> (617) 636-5065 <br> http://www.tufts-nemc.org/icrhps/resprog/cces/default.asp <br> \section*{New England Medical Center AHRQ Evidence-based Practice Center} <br> J oseph Lau, MD, Director <br> (617) 636-5065 <br> http://www.tufts-nemc.org/icrhps/resprog/cces/ahrq.asp <br> ```
Tufts Center for Neuroscience Research (CNR)

``` \\ Rob Jackson, PhD, Director \\ http://www.tufts.edu/sackler/neuroscience/CNR/ \\ Tufts Center for Vision Research \\ Ira M. Herman, PhD, Director \\ http://www.tufts.edu/sackler/tcvr/index.html
}

\author{
Tufts Comprehensive Stroke Center at Tufts-NEMC \\ David E. Thaler, MD, PhD, Co-Director \\ John F. Dashe, MD, PhD, Co-Director \\ http://www.nemc.org/neuro/stroke.htm \\ Tufts-NEMC Cancer Center \\ Philip Tsichlis, Director \\ (617) 636-2626 \\ http://cancercenter.nemc.org/ \\ Tufts-NEMC Expression Array Core (TEAC) \\ James Flynn, Director \\ http://www.tufts.edu/med/teac/ \\ \section*{Tufts/ NEMC Imaging Facility} \\ Rob Jackson, PhD, and Michele Jacob, PhD, Directors \\ http://www.neurosci.tufts.edu/lmaging.html \\ Tufts-NEMC Otolaryngology Research Center \\ (617) 636-5469 \\ http://www.nemc.org/ent/orc.htm \\ Tufts/ NEMC Small Animal Imaging Facility \\ Gary Sahagian, PhD, Director \\ Kai Tao, Manager \\ http://www2.healthsci.tufts.edu/saif/ \\ Tufts University Core Facility \\ Michael Berne, Director \\ http://tucf.org/
}

\section*{Jean Mayer USDA Human Nutrition Research Center on Aging \\ http://hnrc.tufts.edu/}

Robert M. Russell, MD, Director
(617) 556-3335

For more than two decades HNRCA investigators have conducted the world's most advanced studies on nutrition and aging. Our research focuses on determining the nutrient requirements necessary to promote well-being for older adults. HNRCA scientists examine how nutrition plays a major role in the prevention of the major chronic degenerative conditions associated with aging.

\section*{Friedman School of Nutrition Science \& Policy http://nutrition.tufts.edu/}

\section*{Feinstein International Center}

Peter Walker, PhD, Director
(617) 627-3423
http://fic.tufts.edu/

\section*{Growing Stronger}
http://nutrition.tufts.edu/research/growingstronger/
```

Humanitarianism \& War Project
Larry Minear, Co-Director
Thomas Weiss, Co-Director
(617) 627-5953
http://hwproject.tufts.edu/

```
Miriam E. Nelson, PhD, Director
http://nutrition.tufts.edu/research/jhcpan/
```

```
John Hancock Center for Physical Activity
```

John Hancock Center for Physical Activity
and Nutrition

```
and Nutrition
```

```
New Entry Sustainable Farming Project
Hugh Joseph, Director
http://nutrition.tufts.edu/research/nesfp/
Positive Deviance Initiative
Jerry Sternin, Director
(617) 636-2195
http://www.positivedeviance.org
```


## Refugees and Forced Migration Program

Karen Jacobsen, PhD, Director
(617) 627-5321
http://fic.tufts.edu/
The StrongWomen Program
Miriam Nelson, PhD
http://go.tufts.edu/strongwomen
Tufts Longitudinal Health Study
Christina Economos, PhD
http://tlhs.tufts.edu/

## Children in Balance:

## BONES Project

Christina Economos, PhD
http://nutrition.tufts.edu/research/bones/
Shape Up Somerville
Christina Economos, PhD http://nutrition.tufts.edu/research/shapeup/

Tufts Childhood Obesity Initiative
Christina Economos, PhD
Miriam Nelson, PhD
Dean Eileen Kennedy

The Fletcher School
http://fletcher.tufts.edu/

## Center for International Environment and Resource Policy <br> William R. Moomaw, PhD, Director <br> Mieke van der Wansem, Associate Director <br> (617) 627-2476 <br> http://fletcher.tufts.edu/ierp/ <br> The Edward R. Murrow Center <br> Crocker Snow, Program Director <br> (617) 627-2731 <br> http://fletcher.tufts.edu/murrow/index.html

## Global Development and Environmental Institute

Neva R. Goodwin, Co-Director William R. Moomaw, PhD, Co-Director (617) 627-3530
http://www.ase.tufts.edu/gdae/

Hitachi Center for Technology and International Affairs
Patrick Schena, PhD, Director
(617) 627-4522
http://fletcher.tufts.edu/hitachi/
Institute for Human Security
Peter Uvin, PhD, Director
(617) $627-4296$
http://fletcher.tufts.edu/humansecurity/
International Security Studies Program
Richard Shultz, PhD, Director
(617) $627-2736$
http://fletcher.tufts.edu/issp/

## Jebsen Center

BGen. Russell D. Howard (Ret.), Director
(617) 627-4740
http://fletcher.tufts.edu/jebsencenter/
Maritime Studies Program
John Curtis Perry, PhD, Director
(617) 627-3700
http://fletcher.tufts.edu/maritime/
Program in International Business
Laurent Jacque, PhD, Director
Dorothy Orszulak, Associate Director
(617) 627-3665
http://fletcher.tufts.edu/ibr/
Program in International Development
Steven Block, PhD, Director
(617) 627-2717
http://fletcher.tufts.edu/about/programsandcenters.asp\#7

Program in International Information and Communication
Carolyn Gideon, PhD, Assistant Professor of International
Communications and Technology Policy
(617) 627-5066
http://fletcher.tufts.edu/about/programsandcenters.asp\#9

Program in International Negotiation and Conflict Resolution
Eileen Babbitt, PhD, Director
(617) 627-3796
http://fletcher.tufts.edu/about/programsandcenters.asp\#16

Program in Southwest Asia and Islamic Civilization
Andrew C. Hess, PhD, Director
(617) 627-2734
http://fletcher.tufts.edu/swaic/

Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

## Cummings School of Veterinary Medi cine

http://vet.tufts.edu/

## Center for Animals and Public Policy

Paul Waldau, JD, D. Phil, Director
http://www.tufts.edu/vet/cfa/
Center for Conservation Medicine
Mark Pokras, DVM, Director
(508) $887-4789$
http://www.tufts.edu/vet/ccm/
Division of Infectious Diseases
(508) $839-7924$
http://www.tufts.edu/vet/biomed/infectious_diseases.htm

## Harrington Oncology Program

Lisa Barber, DVM
(508) 839-7960
http://www.tufts.edu/vet/sah/harrington.html

International Marine Shrimp
Environmental Genomics Initiative

## (IMSEGI)

Acacia Alcivar-Warren, DVM, PhD, Director
(508) 839-7956
http://www.tufts.edu/vet/aquatics/ecq_research_shrimp_imsegi.
html

## International Veterinary Medicine

George Saperstein, DVM
(508) 887-4789
http://www.tufts.edu/vet/ivm/

```
Issam M Fares Equine Sports Medicine Program
Melissa R. Mazan, DVM
(508) 839-5302
http://www.tufts.edu/vet/sports/program.html
```


## Lung Function Laboratory

```
Andrew Hoffman, DVM, Head
(508) 839-7950
http://www.tufts.edu/vet/sports/pulmonology.html
```

Orthopedic Research Laboratory
Carl Kirker-Head, MRCVS, Director
Karl Kraus, DVM
(508) 887-4615
http://www.tufts.edu/vet/faculty_research/orthopedic.html
Wildife Medicine Program
Mark Pokras, DVM, Director
(508) 887-4919
http://www.tufts.edu/vet/wildlife/

## Distincti Ve University-Wide Programs

http://provost.tufts.edu

## Center for Diversity and Inclusive Leadership in Engineering and Science <br> Larisa Schelkin, Director <br> (617) 627-3237 <br> http://www.tufts.edu/ase/diles/

Center for the Enhancement of Learning and Teaching (CELT)
Robert J. Sternberg, PhD, Director Linda Jarvin, Deputy Director
(617) 627-4000
http://provost.tufts.edu/academic/deans/sternberg/

Center for the Psychology of Abilities, Competencies, and Expertise (PACE)
Robert J. Sternberg, PhD, Director
Linda Jarvin, Deputy Director
(617) 627-4000
http://pace.tufts.edu/

## Fares Center for Eastern Mediterranean

 StudiesLeila Fawaz, Director
Stephen Guerra, Administrator
(617) 627-6560
http://farescenter.tufts.edu/
Institute for Global Leadership
Sherman Teichman, Director
Heather Barry, Associate Director
Benjamin Mann, Website Designer \& Multimedia
Coordinator
Erica Levine, Program Assistant
(617) 627-3314
http://www.tuftsgloballeadership.org

Tufts University European Center
Gabriella Goldstein, Director
(617) 627-3290
http://ase.tufts.edu/frenchalps/
OpenCourseWare
http://ocw.tufts.edu/
Matthew and Brenda B. Ross Initiative
on Aging
Howard Spivak, MD, Director
Aviva Must, PhD, Co-Director
Robert M. Russell, MD, Co-Director
http://www.tufts.edu/programs/ross/
Tufts Africa Forum
Jeanne Marie Penvenne, PhD, Faculty Convener (617) 627-3645
http://www.tufts.edu/provost/initiatives/tuftsafricaforum/
Tufts Institute of the Environment
William Moomaw, PhD, Senior Director
(617) 627-3645
http://www.tufts.edu/tie/
Tufts University Center for Children
Howard Spivak, MD, Director
Lois Wainstock, Associate Director
(617) 627-4375
http://www.tucc.tufts.edu/index.htm

## WSSS Research and Graduate Education Program

Paul Kirshen, PhD, Director and Co-Chair Beatrice Rogers, PhD, Co-Chair
(617) 627-5589
http://www.tufts.edu/water

# Tufts| University $\left\lvert\, \begin{aligned} & \text { Fact }|~ B o o k| 2006 \mid 2007\end{aligned}\right.$ <br> <br> STUDENTS 

 <br> <br> STUDENTS}


First-year students at the Fall, 2006, Asian American Center orientation.


Scholastic Aptitude Test Scores of Entering Class --Fall of Year Shown

Verbal/ Critical Reasoning SAT Scores - Average Scores

| Year | National | All Entering <br> Freshmen | Engineering | Arts and Sciences |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $2006 / 07$ | 503 | 702 | 684 | 705 |
| $2005 / 06$ | 508 | 692 | 669 | 695 |
| $2004 / 05$ | 508 | 678 | 666 | 681 |
| $2003 / 04$ | 507 | 655 | 651 | 655 |
| $2002 / 03$ | 504 | 656 | 647 | 657 |

## Math SAT Scores - Average Scores

| Year | National | All Entering <br> Freshmen | Engineering | Arts and Sciences |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $2006 / 07$ | 518 | 703 | 732 | 698 |
| $2005 / 06$ | 520 | 707 | 731 | 702 |
| $2004 / 05$ | 518 | 690 | 719 | 684 |
| $2003 / 04$ | 519 | 678 | 712 | 673 |
| $2002 / 03$ | 516 | 680 | 708 | 675 |

Writing SAT Scores - Average Scores
Data not available prior to 2006/ 07

| Year | National | All Entering <br> Freshmen | Engineering | Arts and Sciences |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $2006 / 07$ | 497 | 696 | 671 | 700 |

## Verbal/ Critical Reasoning SAT Scores - 25th-75th Percentiles

| Year | National | All Entering <br> Freshmen | Engineering | Arts and Sciences |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $2006 / 07$ | $430-580$ | $670-740$ | $640-730$ | $670-750$ |
| $2005 / 06$ | $440-590$ | $660-740$ | $630-710$ | $660-740$ |
| $2004 / 05$ | $430-580$ | $640-730$ | $630-700$ | $640-730$ |
| $2003 / 04$ | $430-580$ | $610-700$ | $610-700$ | $610-710$ |
| $2002 / 03$ | $430-580$ | $610-710$ | $610-690$ | $610-710$ |

Math SAT Scores - 25th-75th Percentiles

| Year | National | All Entering <br> Freshmen | Engineering | Arts and Sciences |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $2006 / 07$ | $440-600$ | $670-740$ | $700-780$ | $660-740$ |
| $2005 / 06$ | $460-620$ | $670-740$ | $700-780$ | $670-740$ |
| $2004 / 05$ | $440-600$ | $650-740$ | $690-760$ | $650-730$ |
| $2003 / 04$ | $440-600$ | $640-720$ | $680-750$ | $630-720$ |
| $2002 / 03$ | $440-600$ | $640-730$ | $680-740$ | $630-720$ |

Writing SAT Scores - 25th-75th Percentiles
Data not available prior to 2006/ 07

| Year | National | All Entering <br> Freshmen | Engineering | Arts and Sciences |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $2006 / 07$ | $420-570$ | $660-740$ | $630-710$ | $660-740$ |

Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

## Admissions Statistics - Undergraduate

## Engineering

|  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2 / 2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3 / 2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4 / 2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5 / 2 0 0 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 6 / 2 0 0 7}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Applicants | 1,823 | 1,809 | 1,822 | 1,842 | 1,789 |
| Acceptances | 569 | 657 | 671 | 669 | 615 |
| Enrollments | 189 | 183 | 185 | 191 | 182 |
| \% of Applicants Accepted | $31 \%$ | $36 \%$ | $37 \%$ | $36 \%$ | $34 \%$ |
| \% of Acceptees Enrolled <br> \% of Applicants Requesting <br> Financial Aid <br> \% of Enrollees Receiving <br> Financial Aid | $33 \%$ | $28 \%$ | $28 \%$ | $29 \%$ | $30 \%$ |

## Liberal Arts (Men)

|  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2 / 2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3 / 2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4 / 2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5 / 2 0 0 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 6 / 2 0 0 7}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Applicants | 4,749 | 5,095 | 5,214 | 5,439 | 5,284 |
| Acceptances | 1,285 | 1,400 | 1,515 | 1,697 | 1,498 |
| Enrollments | 410 | 495 | 508 | 541 | 507 |
| \% of Applicants Accepted | $27 \%$ | $27 \%$ | $29 \%$ | $31 \%$ | $28 \%$ |
| \% of Acceptees Enrolled | $32 \%$ | $35 \%$ | $34 \%$ | $32 \%$ | $34 \%$ |
| \% of Applicants Requesting <br> Financial Aid | $55 \%$ | $53 \%$ | $55 \%$ | $54 \%$ | $53 \%$ |
| \% of Enrollees Receiving <br> Financial Aid | $34 \%$ | $34 \%$ | $36 \%$ | $32 \%$ | $32 \%$ |

## Jackson (Women)

|  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2 / 2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3 / 2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4 / 2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5 / 2 0 0 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 6 / 2 0 0 7}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Applicants | 7,736 | 7,624 | 7,692 | 8,251 | 8,221 |
| Acceptances | 1,953 | 1,774 | 1,845 | 2,032 | 1,982 |
| Enrollments | 678 | 604 | 586 | 633 | 593 |
| \% of Applicants Accepted | $25 \%$ | $23 \%$ | $24 \%$ | $25 \%$ | $24 \%$ |
| \% of Acceptees Enrolled <br> \% of Applicants Requesting <br> Financial Aid <br> \% of Enrollees Receiving <br> Financial Aid | $35 \%$ | $34 \%$ | $32 \%$ | $31 \%$ | $30 \%$ |

## Total Entering Undergraduate Class

|  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2 / 2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3 / 2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4 / 2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5 / 2 0 0 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 6 / 2 0 0 7}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Applicants | 14,308 | 14,528 | 14,728 | 15,532 | $\mathbf{1 5 , 2 9 4}$ |
| Acceptances | 3,807 | 3,831 | 4,031 | 4,398 | 4,095 |
| Enrollments | 1,277 | 1,282 | 1,273 | 1,365 | 1,282 |
| \% of Applicants Accepted | $27 \%$ | $26 \%$ | $27 \%$ | $28 \%$ | $27 \%$ |
| $\%$ of Acceptees Enrolled | $34 \%$ | $33 \%$ | $32 \%$ | $31 \%$ | $31 \%$ |

## Transfer Applicants

|  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2 / 2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3 / 2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4 / 2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5 / 2 0 0 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 6 / 2 0 0 7}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Applicants | 702 | 708 | 706 | 803 | 78 |
| Acceptances | 289 | 298 | 154 | 171 | 108 |
| Enrollments | 153 | 136 | 67 | 85 | 52 |
| $\%$ of Applicants Accepted | $41 \%$ | $42 \%$ | $22 \%$ | $21 \%$ | $14 \%$ |
| $\%$ of Acceptees Enrolled | $53 \%$ | $46 \%$ | $44 \%$ | $50 \%$ | $48 \%$ |

Tufts
University
Fact
Book
2006
2007

## AdMISSIONS Statistics - Graduate \& Professional

## Graduate School Arts and Sciences

|  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2 / 2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3 / 2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4 / 2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5 / \mathbf { 2 0 0 6 }}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 6 / 2 0 0 7}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Applicants | 1,787 | 1,901 | 1,862 | 1,743 | 1,880 |
| Acceptances | 889 | 839 | 868 | 822 | 849 |
| Enrollments | 421 | 383 | 383 | 385 | 377 |
| $\%$ of Applicants Accepted | $50 \%$ | $44 \%$ | $47 \%$ | $47 \%$ | $45 \%$ |
| $\%$ of Acceptees Enrolled | $47 \%$ | $46 \%$ | $44 \%$ | $47 \%$ | $44 \%$ |

## School of Engineering (Graduate)

|  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2 / 2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3 / 2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4 / 2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5 / 2 0 0 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 6 / 2 0 0 7}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Applicants | 535 | 695 | 564 | 541 | 535 |
| Acceptances | 288 | 316 | 301 | 267 | 262 |
| Enrollments | 158 | 169 | 163 | 149 | 144 |
| $\%$ of Applicants Accepted | $54 \%$ | $45 \%$ | $53 \%$ | $49 \%$ | $49 \%$ |
| $\%$ of Acceptees Enrolled | $55 \%$ | $53 \%$ | $54 \%$ | $56 \%$ | $55 \%$ |

## The Fletcher School

|  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2 / 2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3 / 2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4 / 2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5 / 2 0 0 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 6 / 2 0 0 7}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Applicants | 1,833 | 1,660 | 1,707 | 1,531 | 1,544 |
| Acceptances | 524 | 530 | 569 | 560 | 600 |
| Enrollments | 200 | 181 | 192 | 181 | 197 |
| $\%$ of Applicants Accepted | $29 \%$ | $32 \%$ | $33 \%$ | $37 \%$ | $39 \%$ |
| $\%$ of Acceptees Enrolled | $38 \%$ | $34 \%$ | $34 \%$ | $32 \%$ | $33 \%$ |

## Friedman S.N.S.P.

|  | 2002/2003 | 2003/2004 | 2004/2005 | 2005/2006 | 2006/2007 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Applicants | 196 | 215 | 183 | 220 | 257 |
| Acceptances | 113 | 128 | 139 | 120 | 123 |
| Enrollments | 63 | 62 | 86 | 69 | 63 |
| $\%$ of Applicants Accepted | $58 \%$ | $60 \%$ | $76 \%$ | $55 \%$ | $48 \%$ |
| $\%$ of Acceptees Enrolled | $56 \%$ | $48 \%$ | $62 \%$ | $58 \%$ | $51 \%$ |

## Dental School (DMD)

|  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2 / 2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3 / 2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4 / 2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5 / 2 0 0 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 6 / 2 0 0 7}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Applicants | 2,038 | 1,995 | 2,322 | 2,956 | 3,744 |
| Acceptances | 489 | 514 | 462 | 331 | 339 |
| Enrollments | 154 | 150 | 161 | 158 | 161 |
| $\%$ of Applicants Accepted | $24 \%$ | $26 \%$ | $20 \%$ | $11 \%$ | $9 \%$ |
| $\%$ of Acceptees Enrolled | $31 \%$ | $29 \%$ | $35 \%$ | $48 \%$ | $47 \%$ |

Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

## Medical School (MS,MPH)

|  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2 / 2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3 / 2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4 / 2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5 / 2 0 0 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 6 / 2 0 0 7}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Applicants | 112 | 137 | 148 | 161 | 200 |
| Acceptances | 82 | 93 | 114 | 126 | 156 |
| Enrollments | 39 | 27 | 41 | 41 | 51 |
| $\%$ of Applicants Accepted | $73 \%$ | $68 \%$ | $77 \%$ | $78 \%$ | $78 \%$ |
| $\%$ of Acceptees Enrolled | $48 \%$ | $29 \%$ | $36 \%$ | $33 \%$ | $33 \%$ |

## Sackler School

|  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2 / 2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3 / 2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4 / 2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5 / 2 0 0 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 6 / 2 0 0 7}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Applicants | 768 | 933 | 1,184 | 696 |  |
| Acceptances | 119 | 124 | 110 | 109 | 83 |
| Enrollments | 44 | 55 | 49 | 41 | 32 |
| $\%$ of Applicants Accepted | $15 \%$ | $13 \%$ | $9 \%$ | $16 \%$ | $12 \%$ |
| $\%$ of Acceptees Enrolled | $37 \%$ | $44 \%$ | $45 \%$ | $38 \%$ | $39 \%$ |

Medical School (MD; MD/ MBA; MD/ MPH; MD/ MALD; MD/ PhD)

|  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2 / 2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3 / 2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4 / 2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5 / \mathbf { 2 0 0 6 }}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 6 / 2 0 0 7}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| AMCAS Applications | 7,430 | 8,207 | 8,368 | 8,277 | 8,573 |
| Completed Applications | 5,668 | 6,526 | 6,649 | 6,794 | 6,694 |
| Acceptances | 525 | 491 | 464 | 473 | 453 |
| Enrollments | 170 | 170 | 169 | 168 | 171 |
| $\%$ of Applicants Accepted | $9 \%$ | $8 \%$ | $7 \%$ | $7 \%$ | $7 \%$ |
| $\%$ of Acceptees Enrolled | $32 \%$ | $35 \%$ | $36 \%$ | $36 \%$ | $38 \%$ |

Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine (DVM)

|  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2 / 2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3 / 2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4 / 2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5 / 2 0 0 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 6 / 2 0 0 7}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Applicants | 780 | 792 | 716 | 714 | 696 |
| Acceptances | 159 | 153 | 164 | 153 | 161 |
| Enrollments | 79 | 79 | 80 | 75 | 80 |
| $\%$ of Applicants Accepted | $20 \%$ | $19 \%$ | $23 \%$ | $21 \%$ | $23 \%$ |
| $\%$ of Acceptees Enrolled | $50 \%$ | $52 \%$ | $49 \%$ | $49 \%$ | $50 \%$ |

Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine (MS in Animals and Public Policy)

|  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2 / 2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3 / 2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4 / 2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5 / 2 0 0 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 6 / 2 0 0 7}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Applicants | 32 | 34 | 38 | 29 | 23 |
| Acceptances | 10 | 12 | 16 | 14 | 16 |
| Enrollments | 10 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 13 |
| $\%$ of Applicants Accepted | $31 \%$ | $35 \%$ | $42 \%$ | $48 \%$ | $70 \%$ |
| $\%$ of Acceptees Enrolled | $100 \%$ | $75 \%$ | $63 \%$ | $71 \%$ | $81 \%$ |

## Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine (PhD)

|  | 2002/ 2003 | 2003/2004 | 2004/ 2005 | 2005/ 2006 | 2006/2007 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Applicants | 7 | 7 | 16 | 10 | 7 |
| Acceptances | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Enrollments | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| $\%$ of Applicants Accepted | $14 \%$ | $43 \%$ | $19 \%$ | $20 \%$ | $29 \%$ |
| $\%$ of Acceptees Enrolled | $0 \%$ | $100 \%$ | $100 \%$ | $100 \%$ | $100 \%$ |

Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

Characteristics of Entering Classes - undergraduate

## Engineering

|  | 2002/2003 | 2003/2004 | 2004/ 2005 | 2005/ 2006 | 2006/2007 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Type of High School |  |  |  |  |  |
| \% from Independent Schools | 22\% | 21\% | 21\% | 24\% | 26\% |
| \% from Private Religious Schools | 7\% | 8\% | 8\% | 8\% | 7\% |
| Rank in Secondary School Class |  |  |  |  |  |
| \% in First Quintile | 96\% | 94\% | 91\% | 97\% | 93\% |
| \% in Second Quintile | 2\% | 6\% | 8\% | 3\% | 3\% |
| Geographic Distribution |  |  |  |  |  |
| \% From Massachusetts | 25\% | 34\% | 31\% | 33\% | 31\% |
| \% Other New England | 22\% | 20\% | 21\% | 15\% | 16\% |
| \% Outside New England | 53\% | 46\% | 48\% | 52\% | 53\% |
| Demographics |  |  |  |  |  |
| \% Female | 31\% | 33\% | 27\% | 26\% | 31\% |
| \% Male | 69\% | 67\% | 73\% | 74\% | 69\% |

## Liberal Arts (Men)

|  | 2002/2003 | 2003/2004 | 2004/2005 | 2005/2006 | 2006/2007 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Type of High School |  |  |  |  |  |
| \% from Independent Schools | 36\% | 37\% | 37\% | 35\% | 41\% |
| \% from Private Religious Schools | 6\% | 6\% | 6\% | 6\% | 5\% |
| Rank in Secondary School Class |  |  |  |  |  |
| \% in First Quintile | 90\% | 84\% | 87\% | 90\% | 90\% |
| \% in Second Quintile | 9\% | 13\% | 9\% | 9\% | 9\% |
| Geographic Distribution |  |  |  |  |  |
| \% From Massachusetts | 25\% | 24\% | 25\% | 24\% | 23\% |
| \% Other New England | 12\% | 12\% | 13\% | 11\% | 12\% |
| \% Outside New England | 63\% | 64\% | 62\% | 65\% | 65\% |

## J ackson (Women)

|  | 2002/ 2003 | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3 / 2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4 / 2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5 / 2 0 0 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 6 / 2 0 0 7}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Type of High School |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\%$ from Independent Schools | $34 \%$ | $37 \%$ | $39 \%$ | $34 \%$ |  |
| $\%$ from Private Religious Schools | $5 \%$ | $4 \%$ | $4 \%$ | $5 \%$ | $4 \%$ |
| Rank in Secondary School Class |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\%$ in First Quintile | $92 \%$ | $91 \%$ | $91 \%$ | $94 \%$ | $97 \%$ |
| $\%$ in Second Quintile | $8 \%$ | $9 \%$ | $8 \%$ | $5 \%$ | $2 \%$ |
| Geographic Distribution |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\%$ From Massachusetts | $21 \%$ | $18 \%$ | $19 \%$ | $17 \%$ | $18 \%$ |
| $\%$ Other New England | $10 \%$ | $13 \%$ | $11 \%$ | $10 \%$ | $11 \%$ |
| $\%$ Outside New England | $69 \%$ | $69 \%$ | $70 \%$ | $73 \%$ | $71 \%$ |

## Total Entering Class

|  | 2002/ 2003 | 2003/2004 | 2004/ 2005 | 2005/ 2006 | $\mathbf{2 0 0 6 / 2 0 0 7}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Geographic Distribution |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\%$ From Massachusetts | $23 \%$ | $23 \%$ | $23 \%$ | $22 \%$ | $22 \%$ |
| $\%$ Other New England | $12 \%$ | $13 \%$ | $13 \%$ | $11 \%$ | $12 \%$ |
| $\%$ Outside New England | $65 \%$ | $64 \%$ | $64 \%$ | $67 \%$ | $66 \%$ |
| Demographics |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\%$ Female | $58 \%$ | $52 \%$ | $50 \%$ | $50 \%$ | $51 \%$ |
| $\%$ Male | $42 \%$ | $48 \%$ | $50 \%$ | $50 \%$ | $49 \%$ |

Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

Characteristics of Entering Classes - Graduate \& Professional

| $2002 / 2003$ | $2003 / 2004$ | $2004 / 2005$ | $2005 / 2006$ | $2006 / 2007$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

Graduate School of Arts \& Sciences

| $\%$ Female | 74 | 76 | 69 | 73 | 74 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\%$ Male | 26 | 24 | 31 | 27 | 26 |

School of Engineering (Graduate)

| $\%$ Female | 25 | 25 | 29 | 33 | 33 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\%$ Male | 75 | 75 | 71 | 67 | 67 |

The Fletcher School

| \% From Massachusetts | 26 | 25 | 23 | 17 | 16 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| \% Other New England | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| \% Outside New England | 69 | 72 | 76 | 80 | 83 |
| \% Female | 49 | 49 | 49 | 46 | 48 |
| \% Male | 51 | 51 | 51 | 54 | 52 |

Friedman S.N.S.P.

| \% From Massachusetts | 40 | 10 | 19 | 14 | 8 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| \% Other New England | 5 | 14 | 12 | 12 | 6 |
| \% Outside New England | 56 | 76 | 69 | 74 | 86 |
| \% Female | 90 | 82 | 86 | 77 | 86 |
| \% Male | 10 | 18 | 14 | 23 | 14 |

Dental School

| \% From Massachusetts | 23 | 14 | 17 | 17 | 18 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\%$ Other New England | 5 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 11 |
| $\%$ Outside New England | 72 | 79 | 78 | 70 | 71 |
| \% Female | 51 | 48 | 49 | 46 | 47 |
| $\%$ Male | 49 | 52 | 51 | 54 | 53 |



The entering Class of 2010 wait to be seated at the $\mathbf{2 0 0 6}$ Matriculation ceremony.
Tufts
University
Fact
Book| 2006
2007

| Medical School (MD) | 2002/ 2003 | 2003/2004 | 2004/ 2005 | 2005/2006 | 2006/2007 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| \% From Massachusetts | 29 | 34 | 30 | 36 | 44 |
| \% Other New England | 24 | 11 | 14 | 8 | 10 |
| \% Outside New England | 47 | 55 | 57 | 56 | 46 |
| \% Female | 47 | 48 | 45 | 46 | 44 |
| \% Male | 53 | 52 | 55 | 54 | 56 |

Medical School (MS, MPH)

| \% From Massachusetts | 41 | 40 | 44 | 74 | 67 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\%$ Other New England | 15 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 6 |
| $\%$ Outside New England | 44 | 56 | 54 | 23 | 27 |
| \% Female | 87 | 85 | 90 | 87 | 72 |
| $\%$ Male | 13 | 15 | 10 | 13 | 28 |

## Sackler School

| \% From Massachusetts | 55 | 42 | 68 | 49 | 46 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| \% Other New England | 9 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 6 |
| \% Outside New England | 36 | 54 | 25 | 46 | 48 |
| \% Female | 55 | 62 | 64 | 73 | 46 |
| \% Male | 45 | 38 | 36 | 27 | 54 |

Cummings - Veterinary (DVM)

| \% From Massachusetts | 57 | 51 | 50 | 51 | 53 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| \% Other New England | 5 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 6 |
| $\%$ Outside New England | 38 | 41 | 39 | 43 | 41 |
| \% Female | 90 | 81 | 85 | 87 | 89 |
| $\%$ Male | 10 | 19 | 15 | 13 | 11 |

Cummings - Veterinary (MS in Animals and Public Policy)

| \% From Massachusetts | 10 | 11 | 40 | 40 | 54 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| \% Other New England | 10 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 8 |
| \% Outside New England | 80 | 89 | 50 | 50 | 38 |
| \% Female | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 85 |
| \% Male | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |

Cummings - Veterinary (PhD)

| \% From Massachusetts | $\mathrm{n} / \mathrm{a}$ | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| \% Other New England | $\mathrm{n} / \mathrm{a}$ | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 |
| \% Outside New England | $\mathrm{n} / \mathrm{a}$ | 0 | 100 | 70 | 100 |
| \% Female | $\mathrm{n} / \mathrm{a}$ | 100 | 100 | 80 | 100 |
| M Male | $\mathrm{n} / \mathrm{a}$ | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 |

Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

## Full- time Student Enrollment

## Fall of Year Shown

## Undergraduate

|  | 2002/ 2003 | 2003/ 2004 | 2004/ 2005 | 2005/ 2006 | 2006/ 2007 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Arts \& Sciences | 3,944 | 3,942 | 4,005 | 4,131 | 4,104 |
| Engineering | 752 | 738 | 680 | 709 | 704 |
| 5-Year Arts/Engineering | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 |  |
| Study Abroad Programs | 129 | 120 | 155 | 123 | 126 |
| Total Undergraduate | $\mathbf{4 , 8 2 5}$ | $\mathbf{4 , 8 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{4 , 8 4 3}$ | $\mathbf{4 , 9 6 9}$ | $\mathbf{4 , 9 3 8}$ |

## Graduate

|  | 2002/2003 | 2003/2004 | 2004/2005 | 2005/2006 | 2006/2007 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| GSAS (Masters) | Historical data | not available |  | 504 | 526 |
| GSAS (PhD, OTD) |  |  |  | 236 | 247 |
| GSAS (Certificate) |  |  |  | 25 | 26 |
| GSAS (Total) | 697 | 727 | 783 | 765 | 799 |
| GSOE (Masters) | Historical data not available |  |  | 185 | 200 |
| GSOE (PhD) |  |  | 108 | 118 |
| GSOE (Total) | 234 | 308 |  | 306 | 293 | 318 |
| Fletcher* | 380 | 420 | 404 | 435 | 453 |
| Friedman S.N.S.P. ** | 176 | 183 | 197 | 194 | 186 |
| Dental (MS) ** | 8 | 8 | 13 | 16 | 13 |
| Medical (MS, MPH) ** | 38 | 25 | 38 | 53 | 60 |
| Sackler ** | 218 | 232 | 239 | 247 | 221 |
| Cummings-Veterinary (MS) ** | 10 | 9 | 13 | 11 | 13 |
| Cummings-Veterinary (PhD) ** | NA | NA | 4 | 6 | 6 |
| Total Graduate | 1,761 | 1,912 | 1,997 | 2,020 | 2,069 |

## First Professional

|  | 2002/ 2003 | 2003/ 2004 | 2004/ 2005 | 2005/ 2006 | $\mathbf{2 0 0 6 / 2 0 0 7}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Dental (DMD) $* *$ | 635 | 629 | 646 | 648 | 657 |
| Medical (MD, MD/MPH, MD/MBA, MD/PHD)** | 705 | 695 | 697 | 703 | 698 |
| Cummings-Veterinary (DVM) | $* *$ | 319 | 319 | 313 | 313 |
| Total First Professional | $\mathbf{1 , 6 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 6 4 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 6 5 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 6 6 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 6 7 6}$ |

Other

|  | 2002/2003 | 2003/2004 | 2004/2005 | 2005/ 2006 | 2006/ 2007 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Dental - Certificate | 101 | 87 | 84 | 107 | 107 |
| Unclassified | 22 | 34 | 44 | 54 | 42 |
| Total Other | $\mathbf{1 2 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 4 9}$ |

Total

|  | $2002 / 2003$ | $2003 / 2004$ | $2004 / 2005$ | $2005 / 2006$ | $2006 / 2007$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total Full-Time | 8,368 | 8,476 | 8,624 | 8,814 | 8,832 |

[^0]Tufts
University
Fact
B o o k
2006
2007

## Part- time Student Enrollment

## Fall of Year Shown

## Undergraduate ${ }^{1}$

|  | 2002/2003 | 2003/2004 | 2004/2005 | 2005/2006 | 2006/2007 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts \& Sciences | 62 | 69 | 42 | 79 | 40 |
| Engineering | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| 5-Year Arts/Engineering | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Study Abroad Programs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Undergraduate | 64 | 74 | 45 | 82 | 44 |

## Graduate ${ }^{2}$

|  | 2002/2003 | 2003/2004 | 2004/2005 | 2005/2006 | 2006/2007 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| GSAS (Masters) | Historical data | not available |  | 175 | 177 |
| GSAS (PhD, OTD) |  |  |  | 59 | 54 |
| GSAS (Certificate) |  |  |  | 2 | 2 |
| GSAS (Total) | 274 | 258 | 287 | 236 | 233 |
| GSOE (Masters) | Historical data not available |  |  | 165 | 139 |
| GSOE (PhD) |  |  | 35 | 36 |
| GSOE (Total) | 187 | 175 |  | 189 | 200 | 175 |
| Fletcher* | 13 | 16 | 11 | 9 | 10 |
| Friedman S.N.S.P.** | 33 | 16 | 17 | 30 | 14 |
| Dental (MS)** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Medical (MS, MPH, Certificate)** | 42 | 35 | 34 | 30 | 55 |
| Sackler** | 7 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| Cummings-Veterinary (MS)** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cummings-Veterinary (PhD)** | NA | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Graduate | 556 | 515 | 546 | 507 | 488 |

## First Professional ${ }^{2}$

|  | 2002/2003 | 2003/2004 | 2004/2005 | 2005/ 2006 | 2006/ 2007 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Dental (DMD)** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Medical (MD, MD/MPH, MD/MBA, MD/PHD)** | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cummings-Veterinary (DVM)** | 5 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| Total First Professional | 6 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 1 |

## Other

|  | 2002/2003 | 2003/2004 | 2004/ 2005 | 2005/ 2006 | $\mathbf{2 0 0 6 / 2 0 0 7}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Dental - Certificate | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Unclassified | 314 | 331 | 381 | 330 | 317 |
| Total Other | $\mathbf{3 1 4}$ | $\mathbf{3 3 1}$ | $\mathbf{3 8 1}$ | $\mathbf{3 3 0}$ | $\mathbf{3 1 7}$ |

## Total

|  | $2002 / 2003$ | $2003 / 2004$ | $2004 / 2005$ | $2005 / 2006$ | $2006 / 2007$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total Part-Time | 940 | 924 | 978 | 924 | 850 |
| Total FTE (Part time/ 2) | 470 | 462 | 489 | 462 | 425 |

1 Part-time status defined as follows: Enrolled in two or fewer courses; students given part-time tuition waiver by dean.
2 Students charged dissertation fee or less than full tuition.
*Fletcher enrollment figures do not include PhD candidates who are not enrolled in courses
** Enrollment figures given by the schools for Dental, Medical, Sackler, Cummings-Veterinary, and Fletcher vary from the information reported to IPEDS, which relies on SIS data which may utilize different definitions and reporting periods for enrollment than the individual schools.

Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

## Student Enrollment Charts




Tufts
University
Fact
B o o k
2006
2007

Full-Time Students by Program, Sex, and Ethnic Group

## Undergraduate - College of Arts \& Sciences

|  | Male |  | Female |  | Total |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\#$ | $\%$ | $\#$ | $\%$ | $\#$ | $\%$ |
| Non-Resident Alien | 122 | $6.3 \%$ | 134 | $5.9 \%$ | 256 | $6.1 \%$ |
| Black, Non-Hispanic | 107 | $5.5 \%$ | 180 | $7.9 \%$ | 287 | $6.8 \%$ |
| Native American or Alaskan Native | 5 | $0.3 \%$ | 7 | $0.3 \%$ | 12 | $0.3 \%$ |
| Asian or Pacific Islander | 221 | $11.4 \%$ | 307 | $13.4 \%$ | 528 | $12.5 \%$ |
| Hispanic | 119 | $6.1 \%$ | 170 | $7.4 \%$ | 289 | $6.8 \%$ |
| White, Non-Hispanic | 1,157 | $60 \%$ | 1,263 | $55.2 \%$ | 2,420 | $57.2 \%$ |
| Other/Ethnicity Unknown | 211 | $10.9 \%$ | 227 | $9.9 \%$ | 438 | $10.4 \%$ |
| Subtotal Undergraduate | $\mathbf{1 , 9 4 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 , 2 8 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{4 , 2 3 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ |

## Undergraduate - School of Engineering

|  | Male |  | Female |  | Total |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\#$ | $\%$ | $\#$ | $\%$ | $\#$ | $\%$ |
| Non-Resident Alien | 28 | $5.6 \%$ | 10 | $4.9 \%$ | 38 | $5.4 \%$ |
| Black, Non-Hispanic | 14 | $2.8 \%$ | 9 | $4.4 \%$ | 23 | $3.2 \%$ |
| Native American or Alaskan Native | 3 | $0.6 \%$ | 0 | $0.0 \%$ | 3 | $0.4 \%$ |
| Asian or Pacific Islander | 69 | $13.7 \%$ | 24 | $11.8 \%$ | 93 | $13.1 \%$ |
| Hispanic | 19 | $3.8 \%$ | 6 | $2.9 \%$ | 25 | $3.5 \%$ |
| White, Non-Hispanic | 329 | $65.3 \%$ | 121 | $59.3 \%$ | 450 | $63.6 \%$ |
| Other/Ethnicity Unknown | 42 | $8.3 \%$ | 34 | $16.7 \%$ | 76 | $10.7 \%$ |
| Subtotal Undergraduate | $\mathbf{5 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{7 0 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ |

## Graduate School of Arts \& Sciences

|  | Male |  | Female |  | Total |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\#$ | $\%$ | $\#$ | $\%$ | $\#$ | $\%$ |
| Non-Resident Alien | 39 | $18.1 \%$ | 84 | $14.4 \%$ | 123 | $15.4 \%$ |
| Black, Non-Hispanic | 11 | $5.1 \%$ | 20 | $3.4 \%$ | 31 | $3.9 \%$ |
| Native American or Alaskan Native | 0 | $0.0 \%$ | 0 | $0.0 \%$ | 0 | $0.0 \%$ |
| Asian or Pacific Islander | 11 | $5.1 \%$ | 30 | $5.1 \%$ | 41 | $5.1 \%$ |
| Hispanic | 11 | $5.1 \%$ | 23 | $3.9 \%$ | 34 | $4.3 \%$ |
| White, Non-Hispanic | 109 | $50.7 \%$ | 330 | $56.5 \%$ | 439 | $54.9 \%$ |
| Other/Ethnicity Unknown | 34 | $15.8 \%$ | 97 | $16.6 \%$ | 131 | $16.4 \%$ |
| Subtotal GSAS | $\mathbf{2 1 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{5 8 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{7 9 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ |

School of Engineering, Graduate

|  | Male |  | Female |  | Total |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\#$ | $\%$ | $\#$ | $\%$ | $\#$ | $\%$ |
| Non-Resident Alien | 66 | $31.1 \%$ | 38 | $35.8 \%$ | 104 | $32.7 \%$ |
| Black, Non-Hispanic | 2 | $0.9 \%$ | 0 | $0.0 \%$ | 2 | $0.6 \%$ |
| Native American or Alaskan Native | 0 | $0.0 \%$ | 0 | $0.0 \%$ | 0 | $0.0 \%$ |
| Asian or Pacific Islander | 10 | $4.7 \%$ | 7 | $6.6 \%$ | 17 | $5.3 \%$ |
| Hispanic | 3 | $1.4 \%$ | 0 | $0.0 \%$ | 3 | $0.9 \%$ |
| White, Non-Hispanic | 50 | $23.6 \%$ | 34 | $32.1 \%$ | 84 | $26.4 \%$ |
| Other/Ethnicity Unknown | 81 | $38.2 \%$ | 27 | $25.5 \%$ | 108 | $34.0 \%$ |
| Subtotal GSOE | $\mathbf{2 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{3 1 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ |

Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

## The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy*

|  | Male |  | Female |  | Total |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\#$ | $\%$ | $\#$ | $\%$ | $\#$ | $\%$ |
| Non-Resident Alien | 103 | $45.8 \%$ | 78 | $34.2 \%$ | 181 | $40.0 \%$ |
| Black, Non-Hispanic | 4 | $1.8 \%$ | 3 | $1.3 \%$ | 7 | $1.5 \%$ |
| Native American or Alaskan Native | 0 | $0.0 \%$ | 1 | $0.4 \%$ | 1 | $0.2 \%$ |
| Asian or Pacific Islander | 7 | $3.1 \%$ | 22 | $9.6 \%$ | 29 | $6.4 \%$ |
| Hispanic | 8 | $3.6 \%$ | 6 | $2.6 \%$ | 14 | $3.1 \%$ |
| White, Non-Hispanic | 71 | $31.6 \%$ | 78 | $34.2 \%$ | 149 | $32.9 \%$ |
| Other/Ethnicity Unknown | 32 | $14.2 \%$ | 40 | $17.5 \%$ | 72 | $15.9 \%$ |
| Subtotal Fletcher | $\mathbf{2 2 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 2 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{4 5 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ |

Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy*

|  | Male |  | Female |  | Total |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\#$ | $\%$ | $\#$ | $\%$ | $\#$ | $\%$ |
| Non-Resident Alien | 9 | $31.0 \%$ | 14 | $8.9 \%$ | 23 | $12.4 \%$ |
| Black, Non-Hispanic | 0 | $0.0 \%$ | 2 | $1.3 \%$ | 2 | $1.1 \%$ |
| Native American or Alaskan Native | 0 | $0.0 \%$ | 0 | $0.0 \%$ | 0 | $0.0 \%$ |
| Asian or Pacific Islander | 3 | $10.3 \%$ | 7 | $4.5 \%$ | 10 | $5.4 \%$ |
| Hispanic | 1 | $3.4 \%$ | 5 | $3.2 \%$ | 6 | $3.2 \%$ |
| White, Non-Hispanic | 10 | $34.5 \%$ | 101 | $64.3 \%$ | 111 | $59.7 \%$ |
| Other/Ethnicity Unknown | 6 | $20.7 \%$ | 28 | $17.8 \%$ | 34 | $18.3 \%$ |
| Subtotal Friedman | $\mathbf{2 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ |

## School of Dental Medicine*

|  |  | Male |  | Female |  | Total |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\#$ | $\%$ | $\#$ | $\%$ | $\#$ | $\%$ |  |
| Non-Resident Alien | 70 | $17.2 \%$ | 52 | $14.1 \%$ | 122 | $15.7 \%$ |  |
| Black, Non-Hispanic | 6 | $1.5 \%$ | 17 | $4.6 \%$ | 23 | $3.0 \%$ |  |
| Native American or Alaskan Native | 0 | $0.0 \%$ | 0 | $0.0 \%$ | 0 | $0.0 \%$ |  |
| Asian or Pacific Islander | 84 | $20.6 \%$ | 100 | $27.0 \%$ | 184 | $23.7 \%$ |  |
| Hispanic | 26 | $6.4 \%$ | 22 | $5.9 \%$ | 48 | $6.2 \%$ |  |
| White, Non-Hispanic | 221 | $54.3 \%$ | 179 | $48.4 \%$ | 400 | $51.5 \%$ |  |
| Other/Ethnicity Unknown | 0 | $0.0 \%$ | 0 | $0.0 \%$ | 0 | $0.0 \%$ |  |
| Subtotal Dental | $\mathbf{4 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{3 7 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{7 7 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ |  |

[^1]Tufts
University
Fact
B ook
2006
2007

## School of Medicine*

|  | Male |  | Female |  | Total |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\#$ | $\%$ | $\#$ | $\%$ | $\#$ | $\%$ |
| Non-Resident Alien | 3 | $0.8 \%$ | 1 | $0.3 \%$ | 4 | $0.6 \%$ |
| Black, Non-Hispanic | 10 | $2.6 \%$ | 19 | $6.0 \%$ | 29 | $4.2 \%$ |
| Native American or Alaskan Native | 1 | $0.3 \%$ | 2 | $0.6 \%$ | 3 | $0.4 \%$ |
| Asian or Pacific Islander | 100 | $26.3 \%$ | 88 | $27.7 \%$ | 188 | $26.9 \%$ |
| Hispanic | 17 | $4.5 \%$ | 21 | $6.6 \%$ | 38 | $5.4 \%$ |
| White, Non-Hispanic | 243 | $63.9 \%$ | 184 | $57.9 \%$ | 427 | $61.2 \%$ |
| Other/Ethnicity Unknown | 6 | $1.6 \%$ | 3 | $0.9 \%$ | 9 | $1.3 \%$ |
| Subtotal Medical | $\mathbf{3 8 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0} \%$ | $\mathbf{3 1 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{6 9 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ |

## School of Medicine (MS, MPH)*

|  |  | Male |  | Female |  | Total |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\#$ | $\%$ | $\#$ | $\%$ | $\#$ | $\%$ |  |
| Non-Resident Alien | 1 | $9.1 \%$ | 4 | $8.2 \%$ | 5 | $8.3 \%$ |  |
| Black, Non-Hispanic | 1 | $9.1 \%$ | 3 | $6.1 \%$ | 4 | $6.7 \%$ |  |
| Native American or Alaskan Native | 0 | $0.0 \%$ | 0 | $0.0 \%$ | 0 | $0.0 \%$ |  |
| Asian or Pacific Islander | 2 | $18.2 \%$ | 6 | $12.2 \%$ | 8 | $13.3 \%$ |  |
| Hispanic | 0 | $0.0 \%$ | 3 | $6.1 \%$ | 3 | $5.0 \%$ |  |
| White, Non-Hispanic | 6 | $54.5 \%$ | 22 | $44.9 \%$ | 28 | $46.7 \%$ |  |
| Other/Ethnicity Unknown | 1 | $9.1 \%$ | 11 | $22.4 \%$ | 12 | $20.0 \%$ |  |
| Subtotal Medical | $\mathbf{1 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{4 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{6 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ |  |

## Sackler Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences*

|  | Male |  | Female |  | Total |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\#$ | $\%$ | $\#$ | $\%$ | $\#$ | $\%$ |
| Non-Resident Alien | 8 | $9.9 \%$ | 18 | $12.9 \%$ | 26 | $11.8 \%$ |
| Black, Non-Hispanic | 1 | $1.2 \%$ | 4 | $2.9 \%$ | 5 | $2.3 \%$ |
| Native American or Alaskan Native | 0 | $0.0 \%$ | 1 | $0.7 \%$ | 1 | $0.5 \%$ |
| Asian or Pacific Islander | 13 | $16.0 \%$ | 26 | $18.6 \%$ | 39 | $17.6 \%$ |
| Hispanic | 3 | $3.7 \%$ | 3 | $2.1 \%$ | 6 | $2.7 \%$ |
| White, Non-Hispanic | 44 | $54.3 \%$ | 74 | $52.9 \%$ | 118 | $53.4 \%$ |
| Other/Ethnicity Unknown | 12 | $14.8 \%$ | 14 | $10.0 \%$ | 26 | $11.8 \%$ |
| Subtotal Sackler | $\mathbf{8 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 4 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 2 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ |

[^2]Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

## Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine*

|  | Male |  | Female |  | Total |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\#$ | $\%$ | $\#$ | $\%$ | $\#$ |  |
| Non-Resident Alien | 1 | $2.2 \%$ | 4 | $1.5 \%$ | 5 | $1.6 \%$ |
| Black, Non-Hispanic | 1 | $2.2 \%$ | 0 | $0.0 \%$ | 1 | $0.3 \%$ |
| Native American or Alaskan Native | 0 | $0.0 \%$ | 1 | $0.4 \%$ | 1 | $0.3 \%$ |
| Asian or Pacific I slander | 3 | $6.5 \%$ | 18 | $6.5 \%$ | 21 | $6.5 \%$ |
| Hispanic | 0 | $0.0 \%$ | 1 | $0.4 \%$ | 1 | $0.3 \%$ |
| White, Non-Hispanic | 38 | $82.6 \%$ | 211 | $76.7 \%$ | 249 | $77.6 \%$ |
| Other/Ethnicity Unknown | 3 | $6.5 \%$ | 40 | $\mathbf{1 4 . 5 \%}$ | 43 | $13.4 \%$ |
| Subtotal Vet | $\mathbf{4 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 7 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{3 2 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ |

## Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine (MS, PhD)*

|  | Male |  | Female |  | Total |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\#$ | $\%$ | $\#$ | $\%$ | $\#$ | \% |
| Non-Resident Alien | 0 | $0.0 \%$ | 5 | $29.4 \%$ | 5 | $26.3 \%$ |
| Black, Non-Hispanic | 0 | $0.0 \%$ | 0 | $0.0 \%$ | 0 | $0.0 \%$ |
| Native American or Alaskan Native | 0 | $0.0 \%$ | 0 | $0.0 \%$ | 0 | $0.0 \%$ |
| Asian or Pacific Islander | 0 | $0.0 \%$ | 0 | $0.0 \%$ | 0 | $0.0 \%$ |
| Hispanic | 0 | $0.0 \%$ | 0 | $0.0 \%$ | 0 | $0.0 \%$ |
| White, Non-Hispanic | 1 | $50.0 \%$ | 0 | $0.0 \%$ | 1 | $5.3 \%$ |
| Other/Ethnicity Unknown | 1 | $50.0 \%$ | 12 | $70.6 \%$ | 13 | $68.4 \%$ |
| Subtotal Vet | $\mathbf{2}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0} \%$ |

## Other-Unclassified**

|  | Male |  | Temale |  | Total |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\#$ | $\%$ | $\#$ | $\%$ | \# |  |
| Non-Resident Alien | 2 | $18.2 \%$ | 6 | $19.4 \%$ | 8 | $19.0 \%$ |
| Black, Non-Hispanic | 0 | $0.0 \%$ | 0 | $0.0 \%$ | 0 | $0.0 \%$ |
| Native American or Alaskan Native | 0 | $0.0 \%$ | 0 | $0.0 \%$ | 0 | $0.0 \%$ |
| Asian or Pacific Islander | 1 | $9.1 \%$ | 2 | $6.5 \%$ | 3 | $7.1 \%$ |
| Hispanic | 0 | $0.0 \%$ | 1 | $3.2 \%$ | 1 | $2.4 \%$ |
| White, Non-Hispanic | 4 | $36.4 \%$ | 6 | $19.4 \%$ | 10 | $23.8 \%$ |
| Other/Ethnicity Unknown | 4 | $36.4 \%$ | 16 | $51.6 \%$ | 20 | $47.6 \%$ |
| Subtotal Other | $\mathbf{1 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{3 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{4 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ |

[^3][^4]Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

## Total

|  | Male |  | Female |  | Total |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\#$ | $\%$ | $\#$ | $\%$ | $\#$ | $\%$ |
| Non-Resident Alien | 452 | $11.1 \%$ | 448 | $9.4 \%$ | 900 | $10.2 \%$ |
| Black, Non-Hispanic | 157 | $3.9 \%$ | 257 | $5.4 \%$ | 414 | $4.7 \%$ |
| Native American or Alaskan Native | 9 | $0.2 \%$ | 12 | $0.3 \%$ | 21 | $0.2 \%$ |
| Asian or Pacific Islander | 524 | $12.9 \%$ | 637 | $13.4 \%$ | 1,161 | $13.1 \%$ |
| Hispanic | 207 | $5.1 \%$ | 261 | $5.5 \%$ | 468 | $5.3 \%$ |
| White, Non-Hispanic | 2,283 | $56.2 \%$ | 2,603 | $54.6 \%$ | 4,886 | $55.3 \%$ |
| Other/Ethnicity Unknown | 433 | $10.7 \%$ | 549 | $11.5 \%$ | 982 | $11.1 \%$ |
| Grand Total | $\mathbf{4 , 0 6 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{4 , 7 6 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{8 , 8 3 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ |

*Enrollment figures given by the schools for Dental, Medical, Sackler, Cummings-Veterinary, and Fletcher vary from the information reported to IPEDS, which relies on SIS data which may utilize different definitions and reporting periods for enrollment than the individual schools.


J ackson students in suffrage parade, 1915.

Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$
I nternational Students by Country fall 2006

## Countries Represented

|  | A\&S ${ }^{1}$ | EN ${ }^{1}$ | GSAS ${ }^{1}$ | GSOE ${ }^{\mathbf{1}}$ | Fletcher | Friedman S.N.S.P. ${ }^{1}$ | Health <br> Sci. ${ }^{2}$ | Cummings Vet. ${ }^{\mathbf{1}}$ | Other ${ }^{3}$ | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Afghanistan | 1 |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  | 2 |
| Albania | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| Andorra | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| Argentina | 1 |  | 2 |  | 2 |  |  |  |  | 5 |
| Armenia | 2 |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  | 3 |
| Australia | 3 |  |  | 2 | 2 |  | 2 |  |  | 9 |
| Austria |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  | 1 |
| Bahamas | 1 |  | 1 |  |  |  | 1 |  |  | 3 |
| Bahrain |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| Bangladesh | 1 | 2 |  | 1 | 6 |  |  |  |  | 10 |
| Belgium | 1 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  |  | 3 |
| Belize |  |  | 1 |  |  |  | 1 |  |  | 2 |
| Bermuda | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| Bhutan | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| Brazil | 13 |  | 3 | 3 | 2 |  | 1 |  | 1 | 23 |
| British Virgin Islands |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  | 1 |
| Bulgaria | 4 |  | 1 |  | 1 |  | 1 |  | 1 | 8 |
| Burma |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  | 1 |
| Cameroon |  |  | 2 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 1 | 5 |
| Canada | 28 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 32 | 2 | 10 | 91 |
| Chile |  |  | 3 |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 4 |
| China | 2 |  | 38 | 48 | 2 | 3 | 14 |  | 13 | 120 |
| Colombia | 9 | 2 |  |  | 1 |  |  |  | 1 | 13 |
| Costa Rica | 1 | 1 |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 3 |
| Croatia |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| Cyprus | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 2 |  |  | 3 |
| Czech Republic | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| Denmark | 1 |  |  |  | 2 |  | 1 |  |  | 4 |
| Dominican Republic | 1 |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  | 1 | 3 |
| Ecuador |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2 | 2 |
| Egypt |  |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 4 |
| El Salvador | 2 |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  | 3 |
| Eritrea |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  | 1 |
| Ethiopia |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 1 |  |  | 2 |
| Finland | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| France | 9 | 1 | 1 |  | 6 | 1 |  |  | 8 | 26 |
| Georgia |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| Germany | 6 |  | 3 | 2 | 10 |  | 6 |  | 5 | 32 |
| Ghana | 2 | 3 |  |  | 1 | 1 | 1 |  | 3 | 11 |
| Greece | 7 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 7 |  | 6 |  | 2 | 31 |
| Guatemala | 1 |  |  |  | 1 | 1 |  |  | 1 | 4 |
| Haiti | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| Hong Kong | 5 |  | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |  | 2 | 15 |
| India | 20 | 2 | 8 | 16 | 9 | 6 | 25 | 1 | 10 | 97 |
| Indonesia | 2 |  | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |  | 1 | 9 |
| Iran |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  | 1 |
| Iraq |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| Ireland |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  | 3 | 4 |
| Israel |  |  | 1 | 1 | 4 |  | 3 |  |  | 9 |
| Italy | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 |  | 3 |  | 1 | 19 |
| Jamaica |  |  | 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2 |
| Japan | 10 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 22 | 5 | 6 |  | 6 | 62 |
| Jordan | 2 | 1 |  |  | 1 |  | 1 |  |  | 5 |
| Kenya | 1 |  |  |  | 2 | 1 | 3 |  | 1 | 8 |
| Kuwait | 3 |  | 1 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  | 8 |
| Latvia |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| Lebanon |  |  |  |  | 2 | 1 |  |  | 1 | 4 |
| Lithuania | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| Luxembourg |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| Macedonia |  |  |  |  | 2 |  | 1 |  |  | 3 |
| Malaysia | 2 |  | 1 |  |  |  | 1 |  |  | 4 |
| Mali |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| Mauritius |  | 1 | 1 |  | 1 |  |  |  |  | 3 |

[^5]Tufts
University
Fact
Book| 2006
2007

Countries Represented

|  | A\&S ${ }^{1}$ | EN ${ }^{1}$ | GSAS ${ }^{1}$ | GSOE ${ }^{1}$ | Fletcher | Friedman S.N.S.P. ${ }^{1}$ | Health Sci. ${ }^{2}$ | Cummings Vet. ${ }^{1}$ | Other ${ }^{3}$ | Total ${ }^{4}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Mexico | 3 | 1 |  |  | 9 | 2 | 3 |  |  | 18 |
| Moldova | 1 |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  | 2 |
| Mongolia |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 1 |
| Monaco |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  | 1 |
| Morocco |  | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 3 |
| Nepal | 3 | 2 | 1 |  | 2 | 1 |  |  | 1 | 10 |
| Netherlands | 1 |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2 |
| Nigeria | 1 |  |  | 1 | 3 |  | 2 |  | 1 | 8 |
| Norway | 2 |  | 1 |  | 1 |  | 1 |  |  | 5 |
| Pakistan | 6 |  | 2 | 3 | 3 |  |  |  |  | 14 |
| Palestine |  |  |  |  | 1 | 1 |  |  |  | 2 |
| Panama | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| Peru |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| Philippines | 2 |  |  |  | 1 |  | 1 |  |  | 4 |
| Poland | 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2 |
| Portugal |  |  |  |  | 2 |  | 1 |  |  | 3 |
| Republic of Korea | 40 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 33 | 1 | 9 | 108 |
| Romania |  |  |  | 1 | 4 |  |  | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| Russia | 3 | 1 | 4 |  | 1 |  | 2 |  | 1 | 12 |
| Rwanda | 1 |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  | 2 |
| Saudi Arabia | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |  |  | 7 |  | 1 | 14 |
| Senegal |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| Serbia \& Montenegro |  |  |  | 1 | 2 |  |  |  |  | 3 |
| Singapore | 15 |  |  |  | 2 |  | 2 |  | 3 | 22 |
| Slovak Republic |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  | 1 |
| South Africa |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  | 1 |
| Spain | 3 |  | 1 |  | 3 |  | 3 |  | 3 | 13 |
| Sri Lanka |  |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  |  | 3 |
| Suriname |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| Sweden | 3 |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  | 4 |
| Switzerland | 2 |  | 1 |  | 5 |  |  |  |  | 8 |
| Taiwan | 2 |  | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 25 |
| Tanzania | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| Thailand | 4 |  |  | 2 | 1 |  |  |  | 1 | 8 |
| Trinidad and Tobago |  | 2 |  |  | 1 |  |  | 1 |  | 4 |
| Turkey | 25 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 11 |  | 4 |  | 10 | 63 |
| Ukraine |  |  | 4 |  | 1 |  |  |  | 1 | 6 |
| United Arab Emirates |  | 2 |  |  | 1 |  | 2 |  |  | 5 |
| United Kingdom | 18 |  | 4 | 1 | 1 |  |  | 1 | 2 | 27 |
| Uruguay |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| Venezuela |  | 2 |  | 1 |  |  |  |  | 3 | 6 |
| Vietnam |  |  |  | 4 | 2 |  | 1 |  |  | 7 |
| Zimbabwe |  |  |  |  |  | 3 |  |  | 1 | 4 |
| Total | 295 | 40 | 126 | 110 | 201 | 37 | 195 | 10 | 120 | 1,134 |

${ }^{1}$ Non-immigrant students only; no data for permanent residents and U.S. citizens living abroad.
${ }^{2}$ Includes students from Dental School, Medical School, Sackler School \& Affiliated Hospitals.
${ }^{3}$ Includes exchange students, special students, and practical trainees.
${ }^{4}$ International distribution is not provided for all full-time and part-time students at all schools.

## I nternational Students by Leading Country

Top Countries Represented - Distribution by School

|  | Total | $A \& S^{1}$ | $E N^{1}$ | GSAS ${ }^{1}$ | GSOE ${ }^{\mathbf{1}}$ | Fletcher | Friedman $\text { S.N.S.P. }{ }^{\mathbf{1}}$ | Health Sci. ${ }^{2}$ | Cummings Vet. ${ }^{1}$ | Other ${ }^{3}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| China | 120 | 2 |  | 38 | 48 | 2 | 3 | 14 |  | 13 |
| Republic of Korea | 108 | 40 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 33 | 1 | 9 |
| India | 97 | 20 | 2 | 8 | 16 | 9 | 6 | 25 | 1 | 10 |
| Canada | 91 | 28 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 32 | 2 | 10 |
| Turkey | 63 | 25 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 11 |  | 4 |  | 10 |
| Japan | 62 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 22 | 5 | 6 |  | 6 |
| Germany | 32 | 6 |  | 3 | 2 | 10 |  | 6 |  | 5 |
| Greece | 31 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 7 |  | 6 |  | 2 |
| United Kingdom | 27 | 18 |  | 4 | 1 | 1 |  |  | 1 | 2 |
| France | 26 | 9 | 1 | 1 |  | 6 | 1 |  |  | 8 |
| Taiwan | 25 | 2 |  | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| Brazil | 23 | 13 |  | 3 | 3 | 2 |  | 1 |  | 1 |
| Singapore | 22 | 15 |  |  |  | 2 |  | 2 |  | 3 |
| Italy | 19 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 |  | 3 |  | 1 |
| Mexico | 18 | 3 | 1 |  |  | 9 | 2 | 3 |  |  |

Tufts | University | Fact| Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

## International Students Enrolled in Summer English Language Program Enrollments in both Four- and Six-Week Summer English Language Programs

| Country of Citizenship | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 6}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Japan | 18 | 18 | 28 | 30 | 34 |
| Taiwan, ROC | 8 | 7 | 12 | 17 | 30 |
| Spain | 4 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 17 |
| Republic of Korea | 3 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 7 |
| France | 10 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 3 |
| USA |  | 3 | 2 |  | 3 |
| Republic of China | 2 |  | 2 |  | 2 |
| Austria |  |  | 1 |  | 1 |
| Mexico | 1 | 2 | 6 |  | 1 |
| Saudia Arabia | 1 |  |  | 2 | 1 |
| Turkey | 1 |  |  |  |  |
| Belgium |  | 1 |  |  |  |
| Brazil | 1 |  |  |  |  |
| Cambodia | 1 |  |  |  |  |
| Colombia | 1 |  |  |  |  |
| Dominican Republic | 2 | 1 |  |  |  |
| Germany | 2 |  |  |  |  |
| Greece | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 |  |
| Hong Kong | 1 |  |  |  |  |
| Italy |  | 1 |  | 1 |  |
| Kazakhstan | 1 |  |  | 1 |  |
| Paraguay |  | 1 |  |  |  |
| Peru |  |  |  | 1 |  |
| Russia | 1 |  | 1 | 2 |  |
| Rwanda | 1 |  | 1 |  |  |
| Sweden | $\mathbf{6 2}$ | $\mathbf{4 8}$ | $\mathbf{7 5}$ | $\mathbf{7 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0}$ |
| Switzerland |  |  |  |  |  |
| Thailand |  |  |  |  |  |
| Vietnam | Total |  |  |  |  |

## Enrollments in the College of Special Studies

|  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1 / 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2 / 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3 / 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4 / 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5 / 0 6}$ |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Enrollments for Credit |  | 652 | $\mathbf{7 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{7 7 5}$ | $\mathbf{7 0 2}$ | 671 |
| Enrollments for Audit |  | 56 | 60 | 130 | 143 | 109 |
|  | Total Enrollment | $\mathbf{7 0 8}$ | $\mathbf{7 7 1}$ | $\mathbf{9 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{8 4 5}$ | $\mathbf{7 8 0}$ |

## Certificate Programs

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 1 / 0 2}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2 / 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3 / 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4 / 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5 / 0 6}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Bioengineering | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| Biotechnology | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 4 |
| Biotechnology Engineering | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Community Environmental Studies | 2 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 3 |
| Computer Science | 3 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| Epidemiology | NA | NA | 4 | 0 | 1 |
| Environmental Management | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Human - Computer Interaction | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| Management of Community Organizations | 3 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 3 |
| Manufacturing Engineering | 6 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| Microwave and Wireless Engineering | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Museum Studies | 16 | 12 | 20 | 11 | 23 |
| Occupational Therapy | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Program Evaluation | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Certificates Awarded | $\mathbf{4 7}$ | $\mathbf{4 2}$ | $\mathbf{6 0}$ | $\mathbf{4 6}$ | $\mathbf{4 0}$ |

Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

## Summer Session Enrollments

## Tufts Undergraduates

|  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 6}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts \& Sciences | 913 | 864 | 1,070 | 1,076 | 1,002 |
| Engineering | 236 | 194 | 160 | 190 | 177 |
| Museum School | 158 | 111 | 121 | 123 | 105 |
| Total Undergraduate | $\mathbf{1 , 3 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 1 6 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 3 5 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 3 8 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 2 8 4}$ |

Tufts Graduate Students*

|  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 6}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Graduate School of Arts, Sciences \& Engineering | 783 | 738 | 642 | 623 | 660 |
| Fletcher** | 85 | 78 | 79 | 67 | 79 |
| Friedman S.N.S.P. | 9 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 5 |
| Total Graduate | $\mathbf{8 7 7}$ | $\mathbf{8 2 0}$ | $\mathbf{7 3 0}$ | $\mathbf{6 9 2}$ | $\mathbf{7 4 4}$ |

## Visiting Students

|  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 6}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Special Students | 123 | 147 | 142 | 128 | 109 |
| High School Students | 62 | 67 | 76 | 72 | 72 |
| Visiting Students | 860 | 686 | 683 | 513 | 515 |
| Total Visiting Students | $\mathbf{1 , 0 4 5}$ | $\mathbf{9 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{9 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{7 1 3}$ | $\mathbf{6 9 6}$ |

## Total

|  | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | $\mathbf{2 0 0 6}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Total Summer Session | $\mathbf{3 , 2 2 9}$ | 2,889 | $\mathbf{2 , 9 8 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 , 7 9 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 , 7 2 4}$ |

Other

|  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 6}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Tufts Tuition Remission Participants | 66 | 44 | 37 | 11 | 13 |

* School of Medicine, including Sackler, are not included here
**Fletcher Summer School numbers have been corrected 2002 and 2003


## Student Faculty Ratio

## Enrollment and Faculty Size, Student-Faculty Ratio College of Arts \& Sciences, School of Engineering

| Year | Faculty Size <br> (FTE) | Enrollment <br> Total** | Undergrad <br> (FTE)** | GSAS <br> (FTE) | GSOE* <br> (FTE) | Undergrad <br> Student to <br> Faculty <br> Ratio | Total AS\&E <br> Student to <br> Faculty <br> Ratio |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $2006 / 07$ | 553 | 6,381 | 4,834 | 916 | 406 | 8.7 | 11.5 |
| $2005 / 06$ | 549 | 6,163 | 4,887 | 883 | 393 | 8.9 | 11.2 |
| $2004 / 05$ | 506 | 6,193 | 4,866 | 927 | 401 | 9.6 | 12.3 |
| $2003 / 04$ | 534 | 6,089 | 4,837 | 856 | 396 | 9.1 | 11.4 |
| $2002 / 03$ | 533 | 6,019 | 4,857 | 834 | 328 | 9.1 | 11.3 |
| $2001 / 02$ | 514 | 5,736 | 4,706 | 833 | 197 | 9.2 | 11.2 |
| $2000 / 01$ | 516 | 6,093 | 4,948 | 1,145 | -- | 9.6 | 11.8 |
| $1999 / 00$ | 501 | 6,127 | 4,938 | 1,189 | -- | 9.9 | 12.2 |
| $1998 / 99$ | 495 | 5,920 | 4,768 | 1,152 | -- | 9.6 | 12.0 |
| $1997 / 98$ | 471 | 5,881 | 4,726 | 1,155 | -- | 10.0 | 12.5 |
| $1996 / 97$ | 485 | 6,300 | 4,521 | 1,779 | -- | 9.3 | 13.0 |

[^6]

Geographic Distribution of Students by State/ Territory - Fall 2006

|  | Arts \& Sciences | Engineering | GSAS | GSOE | Fletcher ${ }^{1}$ | Friedman S.N.S.P. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Alabama | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |  |
| Alaska | 5 | 1 |  | 1 | 2 |  |
| Arizona | 13 | 3 | 1 |  | 1 | 3 |
| Arkansas |  |  | 1 |  | 1 | 1 |
| California | 301 | 21 | 27 | 5 | 24 | 10 |
| Colorado | 47 | 7 | 2 |  | 2 | 3 |
| Connecticut | 256 | 60 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 8 |
| Delaware | 6 |  | 1 |  |  |  |
| District of Columbia | 30 | 3 | 2 |  | 6 |  |
| Florida | 141 | 12 | 2 |  | 3 | 2 |
| Georgia | 29 |  | 3 |  | 4 | 1 |
| Hawaii | 17 | 2 |  |  |  |  |
| Idaho | 2 | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |
| Illinois | 103 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 4 |
| Indiana | 17 | 1 | 5 |  | 1 | 2 |
| Iowa | 8 |  |  | 1 | 1 |  |
| Kansas | 6 | 1 | 2 |  |  | 2 |
| Kentucky | 5 |  |  | 1 | 1 |  |
| Louisiana | 7 | 2 |  |  | 1 |  |
| Maine | 70 | 22 | 10 |  | 2 | 3 |
| Maryland | 138 | 14 | 12 |  | 10 | 4 |
| Massachusetts | 988 | 227 | 710 | 380 | 99 | 28 |
| Michigan | 25 | 2 | 1 |  | 2 | 3 |
| Minnesota | 30 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| Mississippi | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |  |
| Missouri | 23 | 1 | 1 |  | 4 | 2 |
| Montana | 6 | 2 | 1 |  | 1 |  |
| Nebraska | 5 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Nevada | 5 | 2 |  |  |  |  |
| New Hampshire | 73 | 24 | 16 | 21 | 4 | 6 |
| New Jersey | 297 | 44 | 14 | 1 | 8 | 2 |
| New Mexico | 11 |  | 1 |  | 1 | 2 |
| New York | 616 | 96 | 35 | 9 | 21 | 17 |
| North Carolina | 24 | 7 | 7 |  |  |  |
| North Dakota | 1 |  |  |  |  | 2 |
| Ohio | 48 | 3 | 8 |  | 8 | 5 |
| Oklahoma | 5 |  | 3 |  |  |  |
| Oregon | 23 | 5 | 3 |  | 4 | 1 |
| Pennsylvania | 137 | 27 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 6 |
| Rhode Island | 39 | 19 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| South Carolina | 9 | 1 |  |  | 2 | 2 |
| South Dakota | 1 | 1 |  |  | 1 |  |
| Tennessee | 28 | 2 | 1 |  |  | 1 |
| Texas | 77 | 14 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 2 |
| Utah | 8 | 1 | 1 |  |  | 1 |
| Vermont | 40 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Virginia | 44 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 15 | 1 |
| Washington | 52 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 3 |
| West Virginia | 2 |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| Wisconsin | 18 | 2 |  | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Wyoming | 1 |  | 1 |  |  |  |
| Guam | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Puerto Rico | 24 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |  |
| Virgin Islands | 2 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Foreign/Overseas/Unknown | 395 | 45 | 91 | 47 | 184 | 74 |
| Total | 4,263 | 711 | 1,033 | 496 | 453 | 214 |

[^7]Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

|  | Dental | Medical | Medical MS,MPH | Sackler | CummingsVet. ${ }^{2}$ | University Total ${ }^{3}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Alabama | 3 |  |  |  |  | 10 |
| Alaska | 1 |  |  |  |  | 10 |
| Arizona | 8 | 4 |  | 2 | 1 | 36 |
| Arkansas | 1 |  |  |  |  | 4 |
| California | 77 | 87 | 4 | 12 | 22 | 590 |
| Colorado | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 75 |
| Connecticut | 10 | 32 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 405 |
| Delaware | 1 | 1 |  |  |  | 9 |
| District of Columbia | 1 |  |  | 1 |  | 43 |
| Florida | 37 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 221 |
| Georgia | 12 | 3 |  | 2 |  | 54 |
| Hawaii | 5 | 4 |  |  | 1 | 29 |
| Idaho | 4 |  |  |  |  | 8 |
| Illinois | 14 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 158 |
| Indiana | 6 | 2 |  |  |  | 34 |
| Iowa |  |  |  |  |  | 10 |
| Kansas | 1 |  | 1 |  |  | 13 |
| Kentucky | 1 | 3 |  |  | 1 | 12 |
| Louisiana | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |  | 14 |
| Maine | 14 | 10 | 2 |  | 1 | 134 |
| Maryland | 3 | 11 |  | 4 | 6 | 202 |
| Massachusetts | 234 | 273 | 61 | 88 | 166 | 3,254 |
| Michigan | 15 | 8 | 1 | 1 |  | 58 |
| Minnesota | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 52 |
| Mississippi | 1 |  |  | 1 |  | 4 |
| Missouri | 1 | 2 | 1 |  |  | 35 |
| Montana | 5 | 1 |  |  |  | 16 |
| Nebraska | 2 | 1 |  |  |  | 8 |
| Nevada | 2 |  |  |  |  | 9 |
| New Hampshire | 16 | 12 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 191 |
| New Jersey | 16 | 36 |  | 4 | 18 | 440 |
| New Mexico | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 |  | 26 |
| New York | 39 | 77 |  | 15 | 32 | 957 |
| North Carolina | 13 | 2 | 1 |  | 6 | 60 |
| North Dakota |  |  |  |  | 1 | 4 |
| Ohio | 8 | 5 | 1 |  | 1 | 87 |
| Oklahoma | 3 | 1 | 1 |  |  | 13 |
| Oregon | 5 | 4 |  |  | 2 | 47 |
| Pennsylvania | 15 | 22 |  | 5 | 8 | 239 |
| Rhode Island | 11 | 13 |  | 1 | 5 | 108 |
| South Carolina | 1 |  |  |  | 1 | 16 |
| South Dakota |  |  |  |  |  | 3 |
| Tennessee | 3 | 5 |  |  |  | 40 |
| Texas | 21 | 7 |  | 4 | 2 | 147 |
| Utah | 8 | 4 |  |  |  | 23 |
| Vermont | 2 | 1 |  | 1 | 4 | 63 |
| Virginia | 12 | 5 |  |  | 4 | 96 |
| Washington | 24 | 18 |  |  | 2 | 119 |
| West Virginia |  |  |  | 2 |  | 5 |
| Wisconsin | 10 | 2 | 1 |  | 5 | 44 |
| Wyoming |  |  |  |  |  | 2 |
| Guam |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| Puerto Rico | 1 | 1 |  | 1 |  | 32 |
| Virgin Islands | 1 | 1 |  |  |  | 4 |
| Foreign/Overseas/Unknown | 101 | 13 | 19 | 54 | 5 | 1,028 |
| Total | 776 | 698 | 115 | 221 | 322 | 9,302 |

${ }^{2}$ First Professional only.
${ }^{3}$ Geographic distribution not provided for all full-time and part-time students at all schools.

Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

## TUition Rates

## Undergraduate Tutition and Fees

| Year | Tuition | Room | Board | Health <br> Service Fee | Activity Fee | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $2006 / 07$ | 33,906 | 5,020 | 4,750 | 576 | 248 | 44,500 |
| $2005 / 06$ | 31,828 | 4,827 | 4,570 | 556 | 237 | 42,018 |
| $2004 / 05$ | 30,203 | 4,640 | 4,389 | 540 | 226 | 39,998 |
| $2003 / 04$ | 28,896 | 4,420 | 4,220 | 519 | 214 | 38,269 |
| $2002 / 03$ | 27,450 | 4,250 | 4,060 | 499 | 206 | 36,465 |
| $2001 / 02$ | 26,213 | 4,087 | 3,900 | 482 | 197 | 34,879 |
| $2000 / 01$ | 25,062 | 3,930 | 3,750 | 464 | 188 | 33,394 |
| $1999 / 00$ | 24,126 | 3,775 | 3,600 | 446 | 179 | 32,126 |
| $1998 / 99$ | 23,106 | 3,648 | 3,460 | 431 | 172 | 30,817 |
| $1997 / 98$ | 22,230 | 3,518 | 3,320 | 415 | 166 | 29,649 |

Tuition Rates by School

| Year | G.S.A.S./ <br> G.S.O.E. | Fletcher | Friedman <br> S.N.S.P. | Dental | Medical | Sackler | Cummings - <br> Vet. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $2006 / 07$ | 33,672 | 31,986 | 21,932 | 45,500 | 44,735 | 19,325 | 34,965 |
| $2005 / 06$ | 32,360 | 29,106 | 20,888 | 42,850 | 43,014 | 19,325 | 33,947 |
| $2004 / 05$ | 31,102 | 27,850 | 19,894 | 40,800 | 41,360 | 19,325 | 32,894 |
| $2003 / 04$ | 29,649 | 26,650 | 19,315 | 38,850 | 39,579 | 19,325 | 31,659 |
| $2002 / 03$ | 28,264 | 25,477 | 18,752 | 37,000 | 39,579 | 19,325 | 30,151 |
| $2001 / 02$ | 26,994 | 24,380 | 18,752 | 35,250 | 37,875 | 19,325 | 29,131 |
| $2000 / 01$ | 25,808 | 23,000 | 18,206 | 33,550 | 35,900 | 19,325 | 28,065 |
| $1999 / 00$ | 24,804 | 21,700 | 17,676 | 31,400 | 34,180 | 19,325 | 27,038 |
| $1998 / 99$ | 23,839 | 20,500 | 17,160 | 29,900 | 32,865 | 18,670 | 26,250 |
| $1997 / 98$ | 22,867 | 19,550 | 16,660 | 28,200 | 31,450 | 17,950 | 25,486 |



Washington and Kneeland Street, Dental School exterior, ca. 1973.

Tufts| University| Fact| Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

## Undergraduate Charges Relative to Comparison Group

|  | Tuition |  | Total Resident Charges |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year 2006/07 | Rank <br> (1 = Highest Tuition) <br> 2 of 12 | \$ Below Leader <br> \$436 | Rank <br> ( 1 = Highest Charges) 9 of 12 | \$ Below Leader \$1,300 |
| 2005/06 | 3 of 12 | \$625 | 8 of 12 | \$1,342 |
| 2004/05 | 3 of 12 | \$503 | 9 of 12 | \$1,124 |
| 2003/04 | 3 of 12 | \$216 | 7 of 12 | \$1,393 |
| 2002/03 | 3 of 12 | \$325 | 8 of 12 | \$1,382 |
| 2001/02 | 3 of 12 | \$280 | 8 of 12 | \$1,435 |
| 2000/01 | 4 of 12 | \$660 | 10 of 12 | \$1,443 |

[^8]
## Undergraduate Financi al I ncome and Awards

Family I ncome of Aid Recipients:

|  | \# of <br>  <br> Recipients | $\%$ of <br> Recipients |
| ---: | :---: | :---: |
| Below $\$ 15,000$ | 127 | $6 \%$ |
| $\$ 15,000-\$ 29,999$ | 178 | $9 \%$ |
| $\$ 30,000-\$ 44,999$ | 231 | $11 \%$ |
| $\$ 45,000-\$ 59,999$ | 220 | $11 \%$ |
| $\$ 60,000-\$ 74,999$ | 224 | $11 \%$ |
| $\$ 75,000-\$ 89,999$ | 216 | $10 \%$ |
| $\$ 90,000-\$ 104,999$ | 187 | $9 \%$ |
| $\$ 105,000-\$ 119,999$ | 154 | $7 \%$ |
| $\$ 120,000-\$ 134,999$ | 127 | $6 \%$ |
| Above $\$ 135,000$ | 394 | $19 \%$ |

$$
\text { Total* } \quad 2,058
$$

Range of Awards to I ndividuals:

|  | Number of <br> Awards | Percentage <br> of Awards |
| ---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\$ 0-\$ 3,999$ | 135 | $7 \%$ |
| $\$ 4,000-\$ 7,999$ | 241 | $12 \%$ |
| $\$ 12,000-\$ 11,999$ | 123 | $6 \%$ |
| $\$ 16,000-\$ 15,999$ | 145 | $7 \%$ |
| $\$ 20,000-\$ 23,999$ | 180 | $9 \%$ |
| $\$ 24,000-\$ 27,999$ | 173 | $8 \%$ |
| $\$ 28,000-\$ 29,999$ | 185 | $9 \%$ |
| $\$ 30,000-\$ 31,999$ | 88 | $5 \%$ |
| $\$ 32,000-\$ 33,999$ | 92 | $4 \%$ |
| $\$ 34,000-\$ 35,999$ | 108 | $4 \%$ |
| Above - \$36,000 | 493 | $5 \%$ |
| Total* | 2,058 |  |

*Represents need-based aid from Tufts.

Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

## Student Financi Al Aid

Student Financial Aid - FY06

## Undergraduate and Graduate Schools

(Thousands of Dollars)

|  <br> Sciences | Eng. | Graduate <br> A \& S | Graduate <br> Eng. | Fletcher | Friedman <br> S.N.S.P. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

## Income

| Tuition \& Fees | 135,211 | 22,577 | 17,508 | 6,729 | 14,933 | 2,856 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Room \& Board | 28,907 | 5,012 |  |  | 357 |  |
| Total I ncome (Tuition, Fees, Rm \& Bd) | $\mathbf{1 6 4 , 1 1 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 7 , 5 8 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 7 , 5 0 8}$ | $\mathbf{6 , 7 2 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 , 2 9 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 , 8 5 6}$ |

## Financial Aid

## Direct Contributions:

| A. Tuition Forgiven ( ${ }^{1}$ for Eng. and A\&S) | 31,859 | 5,725 |  |  | 0 | 1,189 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| \% of Total Tuition, Fees, Rm \& Bd | 19\% | 21\% | 0\% | 0\% | 0\% | 42\% |
| B. Funded Scholarships: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Income from Rest. Endow. | 447 | 91 |  |  | 655 | 98 |
| Current Scholarship Gifts (non-govt) | 521 | 79 |  |  | 2,759 | 103 |
| Other Outside Gifts or Scholarships | 1,545 | 370 |  |  | 573 |  |
| Research \& Other Grants (govt) | 2,894 | 500 |  |  | 1,328 | 231 |
| Total Funded Scholarships | 5,407 | 1,040 | 0 | 0 | 5,315 | 432 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| C. Employment: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Tufts Work Study | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |
| College Work-Study Program ${ }^{2}$ | 2,243 | 429 | 710 | 74 | 373 | 171 |
| Total Employment | 2,243 | 429 | 710 | 74 | 373 | 171 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Direct Contributions | 39,509 | 7,194 | 710 | 74 | 5,688 | 1,792 |
| \% of Total Tuition, Fees, Rm \& Board | 24\% | 26\% | 4\% | 1\% | 37\% | 63\% |

## Loans:

| A. Tufts Controlled ${ }^{3}$ | 1,433 | 221 | 431 | 73 | 340 | 75 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| B. Private ${ }^{4}$ | 18,060 | 3,473 | 8,470 | 930 | 4,758 | 1,367 |
| Total Loans | $\mathbf{1 9 , 4 9 3}$ | $\mathbf{3 , 6 9 4}$ | $\mathbf{8 , 9 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{5 , 0 9 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 4 4 2}$ |
| $\%$ of Total Tuition, Fees, Rm \& Board | $12 \%$ | $13 \%$ | $51 \%$ | $15 \%$ | $33 \%$ | $50 \%$ |
| \begin{tabular}{\|l|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline
\end{tabular} |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Financial Aid | $\mathbf{5 9 , 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 , 8 8 8}$ | $\mathbf{9 , 6 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 7 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 , 7 8 6}$ | $\mathbf{3 , 0 6 3}$ |
| $\%$ of Total Tuition, Fees, Rm \& Board | $36 \%$ | $39 \%$ | $55 \%$ | $16 \%$ | $71 \%$ | $107 \%$ |

[^9]Tufts
University
Fact
B ook
2006
2007

## Student Financial Aid Professional Schools

(Thousands of Dollars)

| Dental | Medical/ <br> Sackler | Cummings - <br> Vet. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |


| Total (AII |
| :--- |
| Schools) |

## Income

| Tuition \& Fees | 31,859 | 36,725 | 11,316 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Room \& Board | 462 | 281 |  |
| Total I ncome (Tuition, Fees, Rm \& Bd) | $\mathbf{3 2 , 3 2 1}$ | $\mathbf{3 7 , 0 0 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 , 3 1 6}$ |


| 279,714 |
| :---: |
| 35,019 |
| $\mathbf{3 1 4 , 7 3 3}$ |

## Financial Aid

## Direct Contributions:

| A. Tuition Forgiven | $\mathbf{1 , 2 7 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 3 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 4 5 0}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| \% of Total Tuition, Fees, Rm \& Bd | $4 \%$ | $1 \%$ | $13 \%$ |
|  |  |  |  |
| B. Funded Scholarships: | 612 | 304 | 75 |
| Income from Rest. Endow. | 25 | 3,419 | 115 |
| Current Scholarship Gifts (non-govt) | 91 | 369 |  |
| Other Outside Gifts or Scholarships |  | 3,240 |  |
| Research \& Other Grants (govt) | $\mathbf{3 , 3 7 5}$ | $\mathbf{7 , 3 3 2}$ | $\mathbf{3 5 2}$ |
| Contracts |  |  |  |
| Total Funded Scholarships |  |  |  |
|  | 23 | 163 | 67 |
| C. Employment: | $\mathbf{2 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 3}$ | $\mathbf{6 7}$ |
| Tufts Work Study |  |  |  |
| College Work-Study Program ${ }^{1}$ | $\mathbf{4 , 6 6 8}$ | $\mathbf{7 , 7 2 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 8 6 9}$ |
| Total Employment | $\mathbf{1 4 \%}$ | $21 \%$ | $17 \%$ |
| $\quad$ Total Direct Contributions |  |  |  |
| \% of Total Tuition, Fees, Rm \& Bd |  |  |  |


| $\mathbf{4 1 , 7 2 5}$ |
| :---: |
| $13 \%$ |
|  |
| 2,282 |
| 7,021 |
| 2,948 |
| 10,840 |
| 162 |
| $\mathbf{2 3 , 2 5 3}$ |
|  |
|  |
| 0 |
| 4,253 |
| $\mathbf{4 , 2 5 3}$ |
| $\mathbf{6 9 , 2 3 1}$ |
| $22 \%$ |

## Loans:

| A. Tufts Controlled $^{2}$ | 2,292 | 3,291 | 495 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| B. Private ${ }^{3}$ | 29,222 | 23,988 | 8,810 |
| Total Loans | $\mathbf{3 1 , 5 1 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 7 , 2 7 9}$ | $\mathbf{9 , 3 0 5}$ |
| $\%$ of Total Tuition, Fees, $\mathrm{Rm} \& \mathrm{Bd}$ | $98 \%$ | $\mathbf{7 4 \%}$ | $82 \%$ |


| Total Financial Aid | $\mathbf{3 6 , 1 8 2}$ | $\mathbf{3 5 , 0 0 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 , 1 7 4}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\%$ of Total Tuition, Fees, Rm \& Bd | $112 \%$ | $95 \%$ | $99 \%$ |



[^10]Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

Undergraduate Financial Aid Selected Statistics

| Basic Statistics | 2001/ 02 | 2002/03 | 2003/ 04 | 2004/ 05 | 2005/ 06 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Estimated Total College Cost per Student | \$36,700 | \$38,400 | \$40,200 | \$42,000 | \$44,100 |
| Estimated Tuition and Fees per Student | \$26,892 | \$28,155 | \$29,630 | \$30,969 | \$32,621 |
| Number of Students | 4,677 | 4,874 | 4,887 | 4,966 | 4,995 |
| Total Tuition and Fees* | \$125,773,884 | \$137,227,470 | \$144,801,810 | \$153,792,054 | \$162,941,895 |


| Financial Aid | 2001/02 | 2002/03 | 2003/04 | 2004/ 05 | 2005/ 06 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Number of Students Aided | 2,210 | 2,364 | 2,460 | 2,441 | 2,519 |
| Number Aided as \% of Total | 47\% | 48\% | 50\% | 49\% | 50\% |
| Average Award | \$24,085 | \$24,735 | \$25,706 | \$25,876 | \$27,745 |
| Average Award as \% of Total Cost | 65\% | 64\% | 64\% | 62\% | 63\% |
| Total Aid | \$53,227,850 | \$58,473,540 | \$63,236,760 | \$63,163,316 | \$69,889,655 |
| Total Aid as \% of Tuition and Fees | 42\% | 42\% | 44\% | 41\% | 43\% |

## Components of Aid Packages

| (Thousands of Dollars) | 2001/ 02 | 2002/ 03 | 2003/04 | 2004/ 05 | 2005/ 06 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| University Scholarships \% of Total Aid | $\begin{gathered} \$ 28,911 \\ 54 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \$ 31,981 \\ 55 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 34,727 \\ 55 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 36,579 \\ 55 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 38,722 \\ 55 \% \end{gathered}$ |
| Federal Aid Schol. (SOG/PELL/ROTC/Misc.) \% of Total Aid | $\begin{gathered} \$ 2,318 \\ 4 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 2,459 \\ 4 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 2,781 \\ 4 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 2,606 \\ 4 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 2,513 \\ 4 \% \end{gathered}$ |
| Other Major Scholarships \% of Total Aid | $\begin{gathered} \$ 2,577 \\ 5 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 2,602 \\ 4 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 2,717 \\ 4 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 2,588 \\ 4 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 2,796 \\ 4 \% \end{gathered}$ |
| State \% of Total Aid | $\begin{gathered} \$ 1,229 \\ 2 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 1,101 \\ 2 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 1,103 \\ 2 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 943 \\ 1 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 881 \\ 1 \% \end{gathered}$ |
| Private \% of Total Aid | $\begin{gathered} \$ 1,348 \\ 3 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 1,501 \\ 2 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 1,614 \\ 3 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 1,645 \\ 2 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 1,915 \\ 3 \% \end{gathered}$ |
| Guaranteed Employment \% of Total Aid | $\begin{gathered} \$ 2,394 \\ 5 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 2,290 \\ 4 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 2,554 \\ 4 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 2,555 \\ 4 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 2,672 \\ 4 \% \end{gathered}$ |
| Long Term Loans \% of Total Aid | $\begin{gathered} \$ 17,030 \\ 32 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 19,144 \\ 33 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 20,458 \\ 32 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 22,716 \\ 34 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 23,187 \\ 33 \% \end{gathered}$ |

[^11]

Aerial view of downtown Boston, ca. 1969.
Tufts
University
Fact
Book| 2006
2007

## Histori cal graduation and retention rates

## Freshman to Sophomore Retention Rate*

| Year Reported | $\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 9}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 6}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Retention Rate | $94 \%$ | $95 \%$ | $95 \%$ | $95 \%$ | $96 \%$ | $95 \%$ | $96 \%$ | $96 \%$ | $95 \%$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |



* These percentages represent actuals and not 4-year averages as previously reported.
6-Year Graduation Rate**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year Entered Tufts | $\mathbf{1 9 9 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 9}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ |
| Graduation Rate | $86 \%$ | $87 \%$ | $86 \%$ | $89 \%$ | $90 \%$ | $88 \%$ | $90 \%$ | $91 \%$ | $90 \%$ | $92 \%$ |



[^12]
## 4-Year Graduation Rate

| Year Entered Tufts | $\mathbf{1 9 9 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 9}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $77 \%$ | $80 \%$ | $82 \%$ | $81 \%$ | $84 \%$ | $84 \%$ | $84 \%$ | $87 \%$ | $83 \%$ | $86 \%$ |



Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

## Graduating Seniors by Maj OR

## First Major

Arts

|  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1 / 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2 / 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3 / 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4 / 0 5}$ |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Architectural Studies 2005/06 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Art History | 2 | 8 | 18 | 8 | 10 |
| Drama and Dance | 16 | 23 | 19 | 16 | 16 |
| Music | 6 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 7 |
| Subtotal Arts | 8 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 13 |


| Engineering | 2001/ 02 | 2002/ 03 | 2003/ 04 | 2004/ 05 | 2005/06 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Biomedical Engineering System Track | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Chemical Engineering | 23 | 18 | 29 | 27 | 24 |
| Civil Engineering | 22 | 28 | 18 | 13 | 36 |
| Computer Engineering | 25 | 28 | 31 | 14 | 18 |
| Computer Science* | 14 | 15 | 20 | 8 | 9 |
| Electrical Engineering | 30 | 36 | 45 | 27 | 27 |
| Engineering Physics | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Engineering Psychology | 23 | 18 | 7 | 5 | 8 |
| Environmental Engineering | 8 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 11 |
| Mechanical Engineering | 46 | 44 | 44 | 51 | 48 |
| Other Engineering** | 11 | 10 | 14 | 17 | 25 |
| Subtotal Engineering | 202 | 203 | 217 | 166 | 209 |
| Humanities | 2001/02 | 2002/03 | 2003/04 | 2004/05 | 2005/06 |
| Classics | 5 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 6 |
| Comparative Religion | 4 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| English | 78 | 70 | 58 | 104 | 92 |
| History | 33 | 48 | 32 | 45 | 47 |
| Philosophy | 24 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| Subtotal Humanities | 144 | 150 | 116 | 173 | 167 |


| Languages | 2001/02 | 2002/03 | 2003/ 04 | 2004/05 | 2005/06 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Chinese | - | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| French | 10 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| German | 1 | 4 | 3 | - | 2 |
| Greek | - | - | - | - | 0 |
| Greek \& Latin | - | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| Japanese | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 4 |
| Latin | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Russian | 2 | - | 1 | - | 0 |
| Spanish | 15 | 18 | 17 | 16 | 15 |
| Subtotal Languages | 30 | 27 | 27 | 21 | 30 |


| Math \& Science | 2001/ 02 | 2002/ 03 | 2003/ 04 | 2004/ 05 | 2005/ 06 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Applied Physics | - | - | 1 | - | 0 |
| Astrophysics | - | 2 | 1 | - | 0 |
| Biochemistry | 13 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 11 |
| Biology | 89 | 80 | 74 | 68 | 83 |
| Biology/Psychology | 28 | 21 | 30 | 23 | 34 |
| Chemical Physics | - | 2 | 1 | - | 0 |
| Chemistry | 7 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| ACS Certified Chemistry Major | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| Computer Science* | 27 | 29 | 28 | 21 | 10 |
| Geological Sciences | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Geology | 3 | 3 | 2 | - | 3 |
| Mathematics | 13 | 18 | 14 | 11 | 10 |
| Physics | 4 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 5 |
| Subtotal Math \& Science | 188 | 184 | 169 | 146 | 168 |

*Starting in 2004/2005, both Liberal Arts and Engineering offer Computer Science Degrees. Historically, these have been reported
together in Engineering. This change resulted in adjustments to the Engineering and Math \& Science categories.
** Other Engineering includes the majors: Engineering, Engineering Science, and No Major.
Tufts
University
Fact
Book| 2006
2007

## First Major

| Social Sciences | 2001/02 | 2002/03 | 2003/04 | 2004/ 05 | 2005/06 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Anthropology | 14 | 11 | 11 | 15 | 13 |
| Archaeology | 2 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 4 |
| Child Development | 57 | 62 | 71 | 51 | 59 |
| Community Health | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| Economics | 138 | 143 | 110 | 123 | 113 |
| International Relations | 146 | 169 | 133 | 151 | 183 |
| Political Science | 55 | 71 | 86 | 88 | 101 |
| Psychology | 73 | 70 | 75 | 78 | 95 |
| Psychology - Clinical | 28 | 34 | 29 | 23 | 27 |
| Quantitative Economics | 21 | 42 | 33 | 35 | 34 |
| Sociology | 25 | 30 | 23 | 25 | 26 |
| Subtotal Social Sciences | 559 | 639 | 573 | 596 | 660 |


| Other | 2001/ 02 | 2002/ 03 | 2003/04 | 2004/ 05 | 2005/06 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| American Studies | 20 | 18 | 27 | 21 | 26 |
| Asian Studies | 1 | 3 | - | - | 0 |
| Environmental Studies | 3 | 5 | - | 3 | 1 |
| German Area Studies | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 |
| International Letters \& Visual Studies | 6 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| Judaic Studies | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Middle Eastern Studies | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Peace and Justice Studies | - | - | 5 | 9 | 7 |
| Plan of Study | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Russian \& European Area Studies | - | 2 | 1 | - | 3 |
| Women's Studies | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Subtotal Other | 36 | 43 | 51 | 45 | 49 |


| Special Studies | 2001/02 | 2002/03 | 2003/04 | 2004/ 05 | 2005/06 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fine Arts (BFA) | 59 | 62 | 71 | 84 | 94 |
| Subtotal Special Studies | 59 | 62 | 71 | 84 | 94 |


| Total Undergraduate | $\mathbf{1 , 2 4 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 3 5 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 2 7 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 2 7 0}$ | 1,423 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |

## Percent of Total

| Arts | $3 \%$ | $4 \%$ | $4 \%$ | $3 \%$ | $3 \%$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Engineering | $16 \%$ | $15 \%$ | $17 \%$ | $13 \%$ | $15 \%$ |
| Humanities | $12 \%$ | $11 \%$ | $9 \%$ | $14 \%$ | $12 \%$ |
| Languages | $2 \%$ | $2 \%$ | $2 \%$ | $2 \%$ | $2 \%$ |
| Math \& Science | $15 \%$ | $14 \%$ | $13 \%$ | $11 \%$ | $12 \%$ |
| Other | $3 \%$ | $3 \%$ | $4 \%$ | $4 \%$ | $3 \%$ |
| Social Sciences | $45 \%$ | $47 \%$ | $45 \%$ | $47 \%$ | $46 \%$ |
| Special Studies | $5 \%$ | $5 \%$ | $6 \%$ | $7 \%$ | $7 \%$ |

Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

Graduating Seniors by Maj or continued

## First, Second, and Third Majors

| Arts | 2001/02 | 2002/03 | 2003/04 | 2004/05 | 2005/06 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Architectural Studies | 4 | 13 | 20 | 10 | 11 |
| Art History | 19 | 38 | 22 | 24 | 24 |
| Drama and Dance | 14 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 9 |
| Music | 10 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 16 |
| Subtotal Arts | 47 | 69 | 63 | 52 | 60 |


| Engineering | 2001/02 | 2002/03 | 2003/04 | 2004/ 05 | 2005/06 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Biomedical Engineering Design Track | 23 | 16 | 30 | 11 | 23 |
| Biomedical Engineering System Track | 8 | 14 | 12 | 16 | 23 |
| Biotechnology Engineering Track | 1 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 1 |
| Biotechnology Science Track | 1 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Chemical Engineering | 23 | 18 | 29 | 27 | 24 |
| Civil Engineering | 22 | 28 | 18 | 13 | 36 |
| Computer Engineering | 25 | 28 | 31 | 14 | 18 |
| Computer Science* | 14 | 17 | 20 | 8 | 9 |
| Electrical Engineering | 30 | 36 | 45 | 27 | 27 |
| Engineering Physics | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Engineering Psychology | 23 | 18 | 7 | 5 | 8 |
| Environmental Engineering | 8 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 11 |
| Mechanical Engineering | 46 | 44 | 44 | 51 | 48 |
| Other Engineering** | 11 | 10 | 14 | 17 | 25 |
| Subtotal Engineering | 235 | 242 | 273 | 200 | 255 |


| Humanities | 2001/ 02 | 2002/ 03 | 2003/ 04 | 2004/05 | 2005/06 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Classics | 12 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 13 |
| Comparative Religion | 9 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 10 |
| English | 101 | 85 | 74 | 115 | 108 |
| History | 42 | 60 | 40 | 53 | 60 |
| Philosophy | 28 | 27 | 21 | 25 | 25 |
| Subtotal Humanities | 192 | 199 | 152 | 209 | 216 |


| Languages | 2001/02 | 2002/03 | 2003/04 | 2004/05 | 2005/06 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Chinese | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| French | 25 | 13 | 23 | 14 | 25 |
| German | 4 | 7 | 7 | - | 4 |
| Greek | - | 1 | - | 1 | 0 |
| Greek \& Latin | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Japanese | 3 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 6 |
| Latin | - | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| Russian | 1 | - | 1 | - | 0 |
| Russian Language and Literature | - | - | 1 | - | 0 |
| Spanish | 44 | 48 | 55 | 38 | 53 |
| Subtotal Languages | 79 | 77 | 91 | 62 | 96 |


| Math \& Science | 2001/02 | 2002/03 | 2003/ 04 | 2004/ 05 | 2005/ 06 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Applied Physics | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Astrophysics | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | 0 |
| Biochemistry | 13 | 9 | 6 | 14 | 11 |
| Biology | 89 | 84 | 76 | 71 | 90 |
| Biology/Psychology | 28 | 22 | 32 | 23 | 34 |
| Chemical Physics | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Chemistry | 4 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 9 |
| ACS Certified Chemistry Major | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| Computer Science* | 35 | 35 | 33 | 22 | 10 |
| Geological Science | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Geology | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 7 |
| Mathematics | 21 | 24 | 20 | 19 | 13 |
| Physics | 4 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 5 |
| Subtotal Math \& Science | 205 | 203 | 189 | 162 | 184 |

together in Engineering. This change resulted in adjustments to the Engineering and Math \& Science categories.
** Other Engineering includes the majors: Engineering, Engineering Science, and No Major.
Tufts
University
Fact
Book| 2006
2007

## First, Second, and Third Majors

| Social Sciences | 2001/02 | 2002/03 | 2003/04 | 2004/ 05 | 2005/06 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Anthropology | 18 | 15 | 13 | 21 | 18 |
| Archaeology | 3 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 9 |
| Child Development | 74 | 80 | 80 | 61 | 70 |
| Community Health | - | 38 | 32 | 39 | 63 |
| Economics | 174 | 200 | 145 | 149 | 161 |
| International Relations | 176 | 205 | 156 | 187 | 223 |
| Political Science | 63 | 79 | 98 | 100 | 114 |
| Psychology | 84 | 83 | 87 | 89 | 104 |
| Psychology - Clinical | 31 | 39 | 33 | 26 | 29 |
| Quantitative Economics | 25 | 47 | 38 | 42 | 36 |
| Sociology | 27 | 34 | 27 | 29 | 26 |
| Subtotal Social Sciences | 675 | 829 | 713 | 750 | 853 |


| Other | 2001/ 02 | 2002/ 03 | 2003/04 | 2004/ 05 | 2005/ 06 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| American Studies | 24 | 19 | 30 | 26 | 30 |
| Asian Studies | 1 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Environmental Studies | 50 | 31 | 24 | 20 | 19 |
| German Area Studies | 8 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| International Letters \& Visual Studies | - | 4 | 14 | 7 | 6 |
| Italian Studies | - | - | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Judaic Studies | 3 | - | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Middle Eastern Studies | 4 | - | 3 | 5 | 6 |
| Peace and Justice Studies | 4 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 9 |
| Plan of Study | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| Russian and East European Studies | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 9 |
| Women's Studies | 6 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 6 |
| Subtotal Other | 103 | 88 | 109 | 86 | 96 |


| Special Studies |
| :--- |
| S\|c|c|c|c|c|c| |
| Fine Arts (BFA) $2001 / 02$ |
| 200 |
| Subtotal Special Studies |


| Total Undergraduate | 1,595 | 1,769 | 1,661 | 1,605 | 1,854 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Percent of Total

| Arts | $3 \%$ | $4 \%$ | $4 \%$ | $3 \%$ | $3 \%$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Engineering | $15 \%$ | $14 \%$ | $16 \%$ | $12 \%$ | $14 \%$ |
| Humanities | $12 \%$ | $11 \%$ | $9 \%$ | $13 \%$ | $12 \%$ |
| Languages | $5 \%$ | $4 \%$ | $5 \%$ | $4 \%$ | $5 \%$ |
| Math \& Science | $13 \%$ | $11 \%$ | $11 \%$ | $10 \%$ | $10 \%$ |
| Other | $6 \%$ | $5 \%$ | $7 \%$ | $5 \%$ | $5 \%$ |
| Social Sciences | $42 \%$ | $47 \%$ | $43 \%$ | $47 \%$ | $46 \%$ |
| Special Studies | $4 \%$ | $4 \%$ | $4 \%$ | $5 \%$ | $5 \%$ |

Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

## Graduate Degrees Granted

| Graduate School of Arts and Sciences | Masters Degrees |  | Doctoral Degrees |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Art History | 30 | 763 | 0 | 0 |
| Biology | 18 | 169 | 3 | 88 |
| Chemistry | 4 | 325 | 7 | 172 |
| Child Development ${ }^{1}$ | 31 | 1,328 | 9 | 50 |
| Classics | 9 | 178 | 0 | 17 |
| Drama | 1 | 147 | 3 | 73 |
| Economics | 17 | 481 | 0 | 38 |
| Education ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 107 | 4,240 | 0 | 0 |
| English | 2 | 381 | 4 | 141 |
| German, Russian \& Asian Languages \& Literature | 5 | 177 | 0 | 2 |
| History | 8 | 261 | 1 | 31 |
| Interdisciplinary | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Mathematics | 2 | 100 | 1 | 27 |
| Music | 5 | 114 | 0 | 0 |
| Occupational Therapy | 32 | 895 | 3 | 3 |
| Philosophy | 7 | 120 | 0 | 0 |
| Physics \& Astronomy | 7 | 243 | 3 | 143 |
| Psychology | 5 | 264 | 5 | 172 |
| Public Policy | 10 | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Romance Languages (French) | 1 | 44 | 0 | 16 |
| Urban \& Environmental Policy and Planning | 45 | 676 | 0 | 0 |
| School of Engineering (graduate) | Masters DegreesMranted $2006 \quad$ Quantity to Date |  | Doctoral DegreesGranted $2006 \quad$ Quantity to Date |  |
| Biotechnology Engineering | 6 | 14 | 1 | 5 |
| Biomedical Engineering | 6 | 22 | 1 | 2 |
| Chemical Engineering | 10 | 308 | 5 | 55 |
| Civil \& Environmental Engineering | 23 | 1,012 | 0 | 14 |
| Computer Science | 32 | 232 | 0 | 10 |
| Electrical Engineering | 21 | 583 | 0 | 57 |
| Engineering Management | 33 | 257 | 0 | 0 |
| Mechanical Engineering | 20 | 361 | 2 | 48 |
| Human Factors | 2 | 2 |  |  |
| Total GSAS and SOE( grad.) | 499 | 13,727 | 48 | 1,176 |
| Degrees no Longer Offered (No longer offered but sometimes people finish degree) | Masters Degrees <br> Granted $2006 \quad$ Quantity to Date  |  | Doctoral DegreesGranted $2006 \quad$ Quantity to Date |  |
| Anatomy \& Cellular Biology |  | 5 |  | 19 |
| Biochemistry \& Pharmacology |  | 18 |  | 49 |
| Dental Science |  | 20 |  | 0 |
| Dentistry |  | 5 |  | 0 |
| Dermatology |  | 3 |  | 0 |
| Engineering |  | 6 |  | 0 |
| Engineering Design |  | 93 |  | 10 |
| Geology |  | 3 |  | 0 |
| History \& Public Law |  | 0 |  | 1 |
| Humanistic Studies |  | 0 |  | 1 |
| Immunology |  | 1 |  | 11 |
| Italian \& Italian Studies |  | 5 |  | 0 |
| Life Science Engineering |  | 22 |  | 0 |
| Microbiology |  | 2 |  | 7 |
| Modern Languages |  | 1 |  | 0 |
| Molecular Biology \& Microbiology |  | 1 |  | 24 |
| Molecular Basis |  | 0 |  | 1 |
| One of a Kind |  | 3 |  | 25 |
| Oral Pathology |  | 12 |  | 0 |
| Oral Pediatrics |  | 22 |  | 0 |
| Oral Surgery |  | 14 |  | 0 |
| Orthodontics |  | 32 |  | 0 |
| Pathology |  | 1 |  | 0 |
| Pedodontia |  | 2 |  | 0 |
| Periodontology |  | 9 |  | 0 |
| Pharmacology |  | 4 |  | 16 |
| Physiology |  | 8 |  | 25 |
| Political Science \& Gov't |  | 89 |  | 32 |
| Prosthetics |  | 7 |  | 0 |
| Prosthodontics |  | 16 |  | 0 |
| Public Policy \& Cit. Part. |  | 43 |  | 0 |
| Radiology |  | 3 |  | 0 |
| Religion |  | 2 |  | 0 |
| Social Service |  | 2 |  | 0 |
| Sociology |  | 104 |  | 18 |
| Spanish |  | 8 |  | 0 |
| Surgery |  | 40 |  | 7 |
| Systems Analysis |  | 4 |  | 0 |
| Theology |  | 1 |  | 0 |
| Unspecified MA |  | 112 |  | 5 |
| Unspecified MS |  | 15 |  | 0 |
| Grand Total GSAS and SOE(grad.) | 499 | 14,465 | 48 | 1,427 |

Tufts
University
Fact
B o o k
2006
2007

| Friedman S.N.S.P. | Masters Degrees |  | Doctoral Degrees |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| MS | 55 | 644 |  |  |
| MS/MPH | 7 | 51 |  |  |
| MS/MA | 0 | 1 |  |  |
| MS/MALD | 0 | 14 |  |  |
| PhD |  |  | 12 | 162 |
| The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy | Masters Degrees |  | Doctoral Degrees |  |
| MA | 66 | 3,214 |  |  |
| MALD | 176 | 4,153 |  |  |
| PhD |  |  | 14 | 635 |


| Sackler School of Graduate Biomedical Sci. | Masters Degrees <br> Granted 2006 Quantity to Date |  | Doctoral Degrees |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| MS | 15 | 88 |  |  |
| PhD |  |  | 31 | 485 |
|  | Masters Degrees |  | Doctoral Degrees |  |
| School of Dental Medicine* | Granted 2006 | Quantity to Date | Granted 2006 | Quantity to Date |
| MS | 8 | 151 |  | 0 |
| DMD |  | 0 | 169 | 10,721 |
| School of Medicine | Masters Degrees |  | Doctoral Degrees |  |
| MS |  | 4 |  |  |
| MD |  |  | 144 | 12,003 |
| MD/MBA |  | 89 | 13 | 117 |
| MD/MPH |  | 197 | 15 | 218 |
| MD/PHD |  |  | 2 | 42 |
| Office of Graduate Programs |  |  |  |  |
| MS | 2 | 59 |  |  |
| MPH | 35 | 257 |  |  |


| Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine | Masters Degrees |  | Doctoral Degrees <br> Granted 2006 Quantity to Date |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| MS | 10 | 86 |  |  |
| MS/DVM |  |  | 3 | 3 |
| MPH/DVM |  | 7 | 3 | 10 |
| DVM |  |  | 71 | 1,616 |
| J oint Degrees | Masters Degrees |  | Doctoral Degrees |  |
| School of Nutition \& The Fletcher School | Granted 2006 | Quantity to Date | Granted 2006 | Quantity to Date |
| MAHA ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 6 | 41 |  | - |

${ }^{2}$ MAHA - Master of Arts in Humanitarian Assistance; degree is jointly awarded by Nutrition \& Fletcher

|  | Masters Degrees |  | Doctoral Degrees |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total G.S.A.S. and Engineering (grad.) | 499 | 14,465 | 48 | 1,427 |
| Total Friedman S.N.S.P. | 62 | 710 | 12 | 162 |
| Total Fletcher | 242 | 7,367 | 14 | 635 |
| Total Sackler | 15 | 88 | 31 | 485 |
| Total Dental | 8 | 151 | 169 | 10,721 |
| Total Medical | 37 | 606 | 174 | 12,380 |
| Total Cummings - Vet. | 10 | 93 | 77 | 1,629 |
| Total J oint Degrees | 6 | 41 | 0 | 0 |
| Total University | 879 | 23,521 | 525 | 27,439 |

[^13]Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

## Degrees Granted by School and TYpe

## Undergraduate

A\&S, Engineering $\quad$ 2001/02 $\quad 2002 / 03$ 2003/04 $\quad$ 2004/05 $\quad$ 2005/06

| Total Bachelor's Degrees | $\mathbf{1 , 2 4 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 3 5 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 2 7 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 2 7 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 4 2 3}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: |

## Graduate Degrees

Graduate School of A\&S and School
of Engineering (graduate)

| MA | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1 / 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2 / 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3 / 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4 / 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5 / 0 6}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| MAT | 171 | 155 | 153 | 171 | 168 |
| ME | 57 | 63 | 58 | 62 | 64 |
| MEd | 5 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 12 |
| MFA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MPP | 23 | 23 | 29 | 36 | 24 |
| MS | 0 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 10 |
| MSEM | 167 | 152 | 136 | 179 | 176 |
| CAGS | 29 | 34 | 36 | 37 | 33 |
| OTD (first awarded 2006) | 13 | 12 | 12 | 17 | 12 |
| PhD |  |  |  |  | 3 |
| Subtotal GSAS/ SOE (grad.) | 45 | 43 | 39 | 33 | 45 |


| Fletcher | 2001/02 | 2002/ 03 | 2003/ 04 | 2004/ 05 | 2005/06 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| MA | 48 | 50 | 43 | 66 | 66 |
| MALD | 158 | 125 | 186 | 169 | 176 |
| PhD | 15 | 16 | 16 | 14 | 14 |
| Subtotal Fletcher | 221 | 191 | 245 | 249 | 256 |

Friedman S.N.S.P.

|  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1 / 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2 / 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3 / 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4 / 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5 / 0 6}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| MS | 31 | 55 | 51 | 34 | 55 |
| MS/MALD | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| MS/MA | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MS (with MPH) | 6 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| PhD | 9 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 12 |
| Subtotal Nutrition | $\mathbf{4 6}$ | $\mathbf{6 9}$ | $\mathbf{6 1}$ | $\mathbf{5 1}$ | $\mathbf{7 4}$ |


| J oint Degrees | 2001/02 | 2002/03 | 2003/04 | 2004/05 | 2005/ 06 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Nutrition \& Fletcher - MAHA | 7 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 6 |
| Medical \& Cummings-Vet. - MPH/DVM | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Subtotal J oint Degrees | 9 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 9 |


| Health Sciences |
| :--- |
| Medical MBA (with MD) $\mathbf{2 0 0 1 / 0 2}$ $\mathbf{2 0 0 2 / 0 3}$ $\mathbf{2 0 0 3 / 0 4}$ $\mathbf{2 0 0 4 / 0 5}$ $\mathbf{2 0 0 5 / 0 6}$ <br> Medical MPH (with MD) 18 13 17 15 13 <br> Medical PhD (with MD) 16 16 16 6 15 <br> Medical MS 1 4 3 7 2 <br> Medical MPH 9 6 4 4 2 <br> Sackler MS 26 40 44 33 35 <br> Sackler PhD 6 8 11 9 15 <br> Dental Certificate* 27 26 30 33 31 <br> Dental MS -- 28 38 41 46 <br> Cummings-Veterinary MS 11 16 9 15 8 <br> Cummings-Veterinary MS (with DVM) 4 8 14 16 10 <br> Subtotal Health Sciences      <br> Total Graduate     --- |

## Professional Degrees

|  | 2001/ 02 | 2002/03 | 2003/ 04 | 2004/ 05 | 2005/06 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Dental - DMD | 166 | 163 | 162 | 167 | 169 |
| Medical - MD | 164 | 172 | 166 | 162 | 174 |
| Cummings-Veterinary - DVM | 77 | 81 | 78 | 79 | 77 |
| Total Professional | 407 | 416 | 406 | 408 | 420 |

[^14]
Summary of Degrees Granted

|  | 2001/ 02 | 2002/03 | 2003/04 | 2004/ 05 | 2005/ 06 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| BA | 816 | 911 | 832 | 880 | 967 |
| BFA | 59 | 62 | 71 | 84 | 94 |
| BS | 202 | 197 | 172 | 153 | 178 |
| BSCE | 22 | 28 | 18 | 13 | 36 |
| BSCHE | 23 | 18 | 29 | 27 | 24 |
| BSCPE | 25 | 28 | 31 | 14 | 18 |
| BSCS | 12 | 17 | 20 | 8 | 9 |
| BSE | 2 | 8 | 3 | 10 | 7 |
| BSEE | 30 | 36 | 45 | 27 | 27 |
| BSEP | 1 |  |  | 1 | 1 |
| BSES |  |  | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| BSEVE | 8 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 11 |
| BSME | 46 | 44 | 44 | 51 | 48 |
| MA | 225 | 211 | 196 | 237 | 234 |
| MALD | 158 | 126 | 186 | 169 | 176 |
| MAHA | 7 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 6 |
| ME | 5 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 12 |
| MFA | 23 | 23 | 29 | 36 | 24 |
| MS | 231 | 241 | 225 | 258 | 266 |
| MS/MPH | 6 |  |  | 7 | 7 |
| MSEM | 29 | 34 | 36 | 37 | 33 |
| MEd/MAT | 57 | 63 | 58 | 62 | 64 |
| CAGS | 13 | 12 | 12 | 17 | 12 |
| Dental Cert* |  | 28 | 38 | 41 | 46 |
| MPH | 28 | 30 | 44 | 33 | 35 |
| PhD | 96 | 85 | 95 | 89 | 102 |
| DMD | 166 | 163 | 162 | 167 | 169 |
| MD Total | 164 | 172 | 166 | 162 | 174 |
| MD | 129 | 139 | 130 | 134 | 144 |
| MD/MBA | 18 | 13 | 17 | 15 | 13 |
| MD/MPH | 16 | 16 | 16 | 6 | 15 |
| MD/PhD | 1 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 2 |
| MPP |  | 8 | 5 | 7 | 10 |
| DVM Total** | 77 | 81 | 78 | 79 | 77 |
| DVM |  |  |  |  | 71 |
| DVM/MS |  |  |  |  | 3 |
| DVM/MPH |  |  |  |  | 3 |
| OTD (first awarded 2006) |  |  |  |  | 3 |
| Total Degrees Granted*** | 2,531 | 2,647 | 2,616 | 2,692 | 2,873 |

* Number of Dental Certificates differs from IPEDS completion data due to differing reporting periods.
** Historically, the DVM Total was not broken out to show dual degrees. Beginning this year, those students being awarded both a DVM and a separate graduate degree will be identified.
***Total number of undergraduate, graduate, and professional degrees does not align with the subtotals reported on Page 116 due to differing reporting methods for dual degree programs.

Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

## UNIVERSITY STAFF



Some of the 2007 CELT Faculty Fellows engaged in discussion during a seminar.

Tufts | University
Fact
Book
2006
2007
Paid Personnel

| Employment Description | Men |  | Women |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Full-Time | Part-Time | Full-Time | Part-Time |  |
| Exempt | 545 | 42 | 792 | 111 | 1,490 |
| Faculty | 474 | 227 | 315 | 192 | 1,208 |
| Non-Exempt | 365 | 19 | 792 | 197 | 1,373 |
| Total | 1,384 | 288 | 1,899 | 500 | 4,071 |
| EEOC J ob Category |  |  |  |  |  |
| Officials and Managers | 121 | 4 | 146 | 4 | 275 |
| Instructional Staff | 474 | 227 | 315 | 192 | 1,208 |
| Professional | 456 | 42 | 673 | 136 | 1,307 |
| Clerical | 76 | 6 | 458 | 122 | 662 |
| Technical | 80 | 5 | 231 | 39 | 355 |
| Crafts and Trades | 50 | - | 1 | - | 51 |
| Service Workers | 127 | 4 | 75 | 7 | 213 |
| Total | 1,384 | 288 | 1,899 | 500 | 4,071 |
| Organization |  |  |  |  |  |
| Arts, Sciences and Engineering | 399 | 138 | 532 | 238 | 1,307 |
| Fletcher School | 43 | 16 | 47 | 13 | 119 |
| Friedman S.N.S.P. | 20 | 10 | 43 | 15 | 88 |
| Dental School | 114 | 69 | 175 | 49 | 407 |
| Medical School | 202 | 34 | 281 | 39 | 556 |
| Human Nutrition Research Center | 64 | 1 | 117 | 17 | 199 |
| Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine | 107 | 10 | 269 | 74 | 460 |
| Central Administration | 150 | 6 | 221 | 35 | 412 |
| University Advancement | 38 | - | 106 | 10 | 154 |
| Operations | 247 | 4 | 108 | 10 | 369 |
| Total | 1,384 | 288 | 1,899 | 500 | 4,071 |

Only employees making more than $\$ 2,000$ per year are included.


Janitor William Ashman at furnace in chemical lab, April 28, 1939.

Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

Paid Personnel by EEOC Category

| FULL-TIME | Exec Admin | Faculty | Non-Faculty Professional | Clerical | Technical | Skilled Crafts | Service <br> Maintenance | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts, Sciences and Engineering | 56 | 421 | 267 | 170 | 15 | 2 | - | 931 |
| Fletcher School | 10 | 34 | 23 | 23 | - | - | - | 90 |
| Friedman S.N.S.P. | 5 | 13 | 29 | 10 | 6 | - | - | 63 |
| Dental School | 11 | 113 | 34 | 86 | 45 | - | - | 289 |
| Medical School | 24 | 124 | 217 | 52 | 64 | - | 2 | 483 |
| Human Nutrition Research Center | 14 | - | 102 | 15 | 41 | - | 9 | 181 |
| Cummings - Veterinary | 8 | 82 | 127 | 41 | 118 | - | - | 376 |
| Central Administration | 74 | 2 | 194 | 69 | 19 | - | 13 | 371 |
| Advancement | 40 | - | 68 | 36 | - | - | - | 144 |
| Operations | 25 | - | 68 | 32 | 3 | 49 | 178 | 355 |
| Total Full-Time | 267 | 789 | 1,129 | 534 | 311 | 51 | 202 | 3,283 |
| PART-TIME | Exec <br> Admin | Faculty | Non-Faculty Professional | Clerical | Technical | Skilled Crafts | Service <br> Maintenance | Total |
| Arts, Sciences and Engineering | 3 | 263 | 59 | 50 | - | - | 1 | 376 |
| Fletcher School | - | 16 | 9 | 4 | - | - | - | 29 |
| Friedman S.N.S.P. | - | 9 | 11 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 25 |
| Dental School | - | 76 | 17 | 11 | 14 | - | - | 118 |
| Medical School | 3 | 44 | 15 | 6 | 4 | - | 1 | 73 |
| Human Nutrition Research Center | 2 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 18 |
| Cummings - Veterinary | - | 10 | 16 | 38 | 20 | - | - | 84 |
| Central Administration | - | - | 30 | 9 | 2 | - | - | 41 |
| Advancement | - | - | 7 | 3 | - | - | - | 10 |
| Operations | - | - | 3 | 2 | - | - | 9 | 14 |
| Total Part-Time | 8 | 419 | 178 | 128 | 44 | 0 | 11 | 788 |
|  | Men |  |  | Wom | men |  |  |  |
|  | Full-Time | Part-Time |  | Full-Time | Part-Time |  | Total |  |
| African American | 82 | 5 |  | 136 | 13 |  | 236 |  |
| Asian or Pacific Islander | 144 | 20 |  | 188 | 27 |  | 379 |  |
| Hispanic American | 63 | 7 |  | 68 | 16 |  | 154 |  |
| Native American or Alaskan Native | 3 | 1 |  | - | - |  | 4 |  |
| No Response | 62 | 30 |  | 92 | 36 |  | 220 |  |
| White - Non-Hispanic | 1,030 | 225 |  | 1,415 | 408 |  | 3,078 |  |
| Total | 1,384 | 288 |  | 1,899 | 500 |  | 4,071 |  |

[^15]Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

Paid Personnel by EEOC Category Charts


| Organization |  | \% |
| :--- | :--- | :---: |
| Arts, Sciences and |  | $\mathbf{2 8 . 4 \%}$ |
| Engineering |  | $\mathbf{1 4 . 7 \%}$ |
| Medical |  | $\mathbf{1 0 . 8 \%}$ |
| Operations |  | $\mathbf{1 1 . 5 \%}$ |
| Cummings-Vet. |  | $\mathbf{1 1 . 3} \%$ |
| Central Admin. |  | $\mathbf{8 . 8 \%}$ |
| Dental |  | $\mathbf{5 . 5 \%}$ |
| HNRC | $\mathbf{4 . 4 \%}$ |  |
| Advancement | $\mathbf{2 . 7 \%}$ |  |
| Fletcher | $\mathbf{1 . 9 \%}$ |  |
| Friedman S.N.S.P. |  |  |



| Job Category |  |
| :--- | :---: |
| Non-Faculty |  |
| Professional | $\mathbf{3 4 . 4 \%}$ |
| Faculty | $\mathbf{2 4 . 0 \%}$ |
| Clerical | $\mathbf{1 6 . 3 \%}$ |
| Technical | $\mathbf{9 . 5 \%}$ |
| Exec. Admin. | $\mathbf{8 . 1 \%}$ |
| Service | $\mathbf{6 . 2 \%}$ |
| Maintenance | $\mathbf{1 . 6 \%}$ |



| Ethnic Group | \% |
| :---: | :---: |
| White (NonHispanic) | 74.5\% |
| Asian/Pacific Islander | 10.1\% |
| African American | 6.6\% |
| Hispanic American | 4.0\% |
| No Response | 4.7\% |
| Native American/ Alaskan Native | 0.1\% |



PAID PERSONNEL BY HOME ADDRESS

|  | Campus |  |  | Gross |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Residence | Boston | Grafton | Medford | Total | Annual Salary |
| Boston | 320 | 5 | 147 | 472 | \$25,037,216 |
| Medford | 35 | 0 | 342 | 377 | \$19,847,139 |
| Somerville | 68 | 1 | 272 | 341 | \$15,955,142 |
| Cambridge | 64 | 2 | 148 | 214 | \$12,100,560 |
| Newton | 81 | 6 | 55 | 142 | \$11,662,231 |
| Arlington | 31 | 0 | 113 | 144 | \$9,592,051 |
| Lexington | 15 | 0 | 65 | 80 | \$6,710,140 |
| Brookline | 53 | 1 | 37 | 91 | \$6,460,358 |
| Winchester | 15 | 0 | 67 | 82 | \$6,397,150 |
| Malden | 58 | 0 | 49 | 107 | \$4,833,995 |
| Grafton | 5 | 89 | 3 | 97 | \$4,673,576 |
| Belmont | 21 | 0 | 42 | 63 | \$4,673,354 |
| Andover | 16 | 0 | 40 | 56 | \$4,138,875 |
| Concord | 14 | 0 | 20 | 34 | \$2,985,006 |
| Quincy | 43 | 2 | 12 | 57 | \$2,825,236 |
| Melrose | 19 | 0 | 27 | 46 | \$2,719,303 |
| Westborough | 0 | 38 | 2 | 40 | \$2,572,032 |
| Reading | 8 | 0 | 38 | 46 | \$2,357,673 |
| Woburn | 11 | 0 | 32 | 43 | \$2,336,614 |
| Wellesley | 13 | 2 | 6 | 21 | \$1,964,483 |
| Shrewsbury | 0 | 31 | 3 | 34 | \$1,954,906 |
| Salem | 10 | 0 | 19 | 29 | \$1,843,632 |
| Framingham | 12 | 6 | 11 | 29 | \$1,725,871 |
| Worcester | 6 | 34 | 2 | 42 | \$1,681,147 |
| Needham | 11 | 2 | 10 | 23 | \$1,567,064 |
| Wakefield | 8 | 0 | 15 | 23 | \$1,466,247 |
| Watertown | 13 | 1 | 15 | 29 | \$1,459,777 |
| Tewksbury | 4 | 0 | 22 | 26 | \$1,304,318 |
| Everett | 9 | 0 | 24 | 33 | \$1,289,937 |
| Sharon | 9 | 0 | 7 | 16 | \$1,283,719 |
| Wayland | 5 | 0 | 9 | 14 | \$1,235,418 |
| Weston | 7 | 2 | 3 | 12 | \$1,228,912 |
| Lincoln | 3 | 1 | 13 | 17 | \$1,220,582 |
| Sudbury | 5 | 2 | 9 | 16 | \$1,205,786 |
| Stoneham | 10 | 0 | 12 | 22 | \$1,125,345 |
| Weymouth | 15 | 0 | 8 | 23 | \$1,124,597 |
| Revere | 16 | 0 | 11 | 27 | \$1,121,236 |
| Lynnfield | 2 | 0 | 14 | 16 | \$1,117,739 |
| Acton | 4 | 1 | 7 | 12 | \$1,099,289 |
| Billerica | 3 | 0 | 15 | 18 | \$1,067,214 |
| Natick | 11 | 1 | 5 | 17 | \$1,066,041 |
| Burlington | 3 | 0 | 17 | 20 | \$1,040,096 |
| Beverly | 7 | 0 | 7 | 14 | \$1,017,532 |
| Northborough | 1 | 15 | 3 | 19 | \$1,012,807 |
| Waltham | 11 | 0 | 10 | 21 | \$1,004,038 |
| Wilmington | 5 | 0 | 16 | 21 | \$981,554 |
| Lynn | 6 | 0 | 13 | 19 | \$880,730 |
| Millbury | 0 | 17 | 1 | 18 | \$821,620 |
| Milton | 9 | 0 | 6 | 15 | \$815,799 |
| Ashland | 5 | 4 | 3 | 12 | \$783,980 |
| Swampscott | 7 | 0 | 9 | 16 | \$741,089 |
| Dedham | 8 | 0 | 3 | 11 | \$711,061 |


| Residence | Boston | Campus Grafton | Medford | Total | Gross <br> Annual Salary |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Peabody | 6 | 0 | 7 | 13 | \$707,351 |
| Saugus | 4 | 0 | 13 | 17 | \$699,416 |
| Stoughton | 9 | 0 | 3 | 12 | \$688,552 |
| Randolph | 6 | 0 | 8 | 14 | \$683,180 |
| Hingham | 6 | 0 | 5 | 11 | \$680,153 |
| Boxborough | 2 | 2 | 5 | 9 | \$621,308 |
| Sutton | 1 | 11 | 0 | 12 | \$599,082 |
| Winthrop | 6 | 0 | 6 | 12 | \$580,399 |
| Franklin | 5 | 3 | 0 | 8 | \$570,463 |
| Hopkinton | 3 | 5 | 1 | 9 | \$560,578 |
| Brockton | 10 | 0 | 3 | 13 | \$540,285 |
| Maynard | 3 | 1 | 5 | 9 | \$528,684 |
| Windham | 1 | 0 | 5 | 6 | \$523,462 |
| Oxford | 0 | 10 | 1 | 11 | \$516,271 |
| Scituate | 5 | 0 | 2 | 7 | \$512,778 |
| Marblehead | 3 | 0 | 6 | 9 | \$509,321 |
| Bridgewater | 3 | 0 | 2 | 5 | \$494,641 |
| Bedford | 4 | 0 | 7 | 11 | \$489,631 |
| Chelsea | 3 | 0 | 8 | 11 | \$477,239 |
| Auburn | 0 | 13 | 0 | 13 | \$475,371 |
| Haverhill | 1 | 0 | 7 | 8 | \$464,591 |
| Dover | 3 | 0 | 2 | 5 | \$462,096 |
| Nashua | 4 | 0 | 4 | 8 | \$455,961 |
| Chelmsford | 1 | 0 | 6 | 7 | \$454,741 |
| Duxbury | 5 | 0 | 2 | 7 | \$446,998 |
| Newburyport | 4 | 0 | 5 | 9 | \$444,621 |
| Boxford | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | \$441,801 |
| Marlborough | 3 | 1 | 6 | 10 | \$434,104 |
| Lowell | 3 | 0 | 5 | 8 | \$427,768 |
| Subtotal | 1,221 | 309 | 1,980 | 3,510 | \$204,091,906 |
| Other Towns | 172 | 178 | 226 | 576 | \$29,850,434 |
| Total | 1,391 | 487 | 2,193 | 4,071 | \$233,182,497 |
| Total Boston Campus Total Grafton Campus | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 82,987,015 \\ & \$ 23,431,342 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |
| Total Medford/ Somerville Campus | \$126,764,140 |  |  |  |  |
| University Total | \$233,182,497 |  |  |  |  |



Home of Charles Tufts on Washington St., Somerville, ca. 1900.

Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

## All Persons Holding Paid Faculty Appoi ntments

I ncludes all individuals with faculty titles, regardless of eligibility for tenure

| Arts \& Sciences | Full-Time | Part-Time | Total |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| American Studies | - | 2 | 2 |
| Anthropology | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| Art and Art History | 12 | 3 | 15 |
| Biology | 22 | - | 22 |
| Chemistry | 16 | 1 | 17 |
| Child Development | 18 | 8 | 26 |
| Classics | 8 | 4 | 12 |
| Community Health | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Comparative Religion | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| Drama and Dance | 12 | 6 | 18 |
| Economics | 22 | 12 | 34 |
| Education | 14 | 8 | 22 |
| English | 17 | 32 | 49 |
| Geology | 4 | - | 4 |
| German, Russian \& Asian Languages and Literature | 27 | 13 | 40 |
| History | 19 | - | 19 |
| International Relations | 1 | - | 1 |
| Mathematics | 21 | 5 | 26 |
| Music | 12 | 15 | 27 |
| Occupational Therapy | 7 | 7 | 14 |
| Philosophy | 12 | 8 | 20 |
| Physics | 19 | 1 | 20 |
| Political Science | 15 | 6 | 21 |
| Psychology | 17 | 7 | 24 |
| Romance Languages | 22 | 42 | 64 |
| Sociology | 6 | 4 | 10 |
| Urban \& Environmental Policy \& Planning | 9 | 11 | 20 |
| Subtotal Arts \& Sciences | $\mathbf{3 4 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{5 4 5}$ |
|  |  |  |  |



Tufts | University | Fact | Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

| The Fletcher School of Law \& Diplomacy | Full-Time | Part-Time | Total |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Academic Support | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Instruction | 34 | 15 | 49 |
| Total The Fletcher School of Law \& Diplomacy | $\mathbf{3 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 6}$ | $\mathbf{5 0}$ |


| Gerald J. and Dorothy R. Friedman School of Nutrition | Full-Time | Part-Time | Total |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Science and Policy | - | 1 | 1 |
| Biological Sciences | 1 | - | 1 |
| Feinstein International Center | 9 | 8 | 17 |
| Instruction | 2 | - | 2 |
| John Hancock Center | 1 | - | 1 |
| Sciences | $\mathbf{1 3}$ | $\mathbf{9}$ | $\mathbf{2 2}$ |
| Total Friedman S.N.S.P. | $\mathbf{1 3}$ |  |  |


| Dental School (Clinical Depts.) ${ }^{\mathbf{1}}$ | Full-Time | Part-Time | Total |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Biological Science Research | 1 | - | 1 |
| Endodontics - Dental | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| General Dentistry - Dental | 23 | 3 | 26 |
| General Dentistry - TMD | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| Geriatrics - Dental | - | 2 | 2 |
| Oral \& Maxillofacial Surgery | 4 | 7 | 11 |
| Oral Diagnostic - Dental | 15 | 1 | 16 |
| Oral Pathology - Dental | 2 | - | 2 |
| Orthodontics - Dental | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| Pediatric Dentistry | 5 | 6 | 11 |
| Periodontology - Dental | 5 | 10 | 15 |
| Preventive Dent./Fernald/PH | 4 | 10 | 14 |
| Prosthodontics and Operative | 31 | 24 | 55 |
| Radiology | - | 1 | 1 |
| Subtotal Dental School (Clinical Depts.) | $\mathbf{1 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{7 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 7 7}$ |


| Dental School (Other) ${ }^{\mathbf{1}}$ | Full-Time | Part-Time | Total |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Administration - Dental | 1 | - | 1 |
| Continuing Education - Dental | - | 1 | 1 |
| Public Health \& Community Service | 1 | - | 1 |
| Research Administration - Dental | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| Subtotal Dental School (Other) | $\mathbf{9}$ | $\mathbf{3}$ | $\mathbf{1 2}$ |
| Total Dental School | $\mathbf{1 1 3}$ | $\mathbf{7 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 9}$ |

Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

| School of Medicine (Basic Sciences) | Full-Time | Part-Time | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Anatomy - Basic Sciences | 28 | 2 | 30 |
| Biochemistry - Basic Sciences/Medical | 15 | - | 15 |
| Microbiology - Basic Sciences/Medical | 14 | - | 14 |
| Neuroscience - BasicSciences/Medical | 9 | 2 | 11 |
| Pathology - Medical | 14 | - | 14 |
| Pharmacology - Basic Sciences/Medical | 8 | 2 | 10 |
| Physiology - Basic Sciences/Medical | 16 | - | 16 |
| Subtotal School of Medicine (Basic Sciences) | 104 | 6 | 110 |
|  |  |  |  |
| School of Medicine ( Clinical Depts.) | Full-Time | Part-Time | Total |
| Medicine - Medical |  | 6 | 6 |
| Neurology - Medical | - | 1 | 1 |
| Nutrition/Infection Unit - Medical | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| Ophthalmology - Medical | 4 | - | 4 |
| Public Health \& Family Medicine | 11 | 25 | 36 |
| Surgery - Medical | - | - | - |
| Subtotal Medical School ( Clinical Depts.) | 20 | 37 | 57 |
|  |  |  |  |
| School of Medicine (Other) | Full-Time | Part-Time | Total |
| Administration - Medical | - | 1 | 1 |
| Subtotal Medical School (Other) | - | 1 | 1 |
| Total Medical School | 124 | 44 | 168 |


| Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine (Clinical) | Full-Time | Part-Time | Total |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Biomedical Sciences - Cummings - Vet. | 29 | 5 | 34 |
| Clinical Sciences - Cummings - Vet. | 35 | 2 | 37 |
| Env \& Population Health - Cummings - Vet. | 17 | 3 | 20 |
| Subtotal Cummings - Veterinary School (Clinical) | $\mathbf{8 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 0}$ | $\mathbf{9 1}$ |


| Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine (Other) | Full-Time | Part-Time | Total |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Academic Affairs - Cummings | 1 | - | 1 |
| Subtotal Cummings School (Other) | $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{-}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ |
| Total Cummings - Veterinary School | $\mathbf{8 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 0}$ | $\mathbf{9 2}$ |


| Other | Full-Time | Part-Time | Total |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: | :---: |
| Nutrition and Vision Lab-HNRC | - | 1 | 1 |  |  |
| Provost's Office | 1 | - | 1 |  |  |
| Tisch College | 1 | - | 1 |  |  |
| Total Other | $\mathbf{2}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{3}$ |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total University | Full-Time | Part-Time | Total |  |  |

## Faculty by Ethnic Group

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \stackrel{u}{1} \\ & \frac{\ddot{2}}{\pi} \\ & \underline{\underline{n}} \end{aligned}$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 든 } \\ & \text { © } \\ & \text { O } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts \& Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Full time Male | 12 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 145 | 6 | 4 | 187 |
| Full time Female | 8 | 18 | 11 | 0 | 119 | 5 | 4 | 165 |
| Full time subtotal | 20 | 30 | 19 | 0 | 264 | 11 | 8 | 352 |
| Part time Male | 3 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 72 | 2 | 12 | 95 |
| Part tiime Female | 8 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 108 | 2 | 11 | 142 |
| Part time subtotal | 11 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 180 | 4 | 23 | 237 |
| TOTAL | 31 | 39 | 29 | 0 | 444 | 15 | 31 | 589 |
| Engineering |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Full time Male | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 1 | 2 | 56 |
| Full time Female | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 13 |
| Full time subtotal | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 2 | 2 | 69 |
| Part time Male | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 22 |
| Part tiime Female | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Part time subtotal | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 3 | 4 | 26 |
| TOTAL | 3 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 72 | 5 | 6 | 95 |
| Dental |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Full time Male | 0 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 39 | 7 | 2 | 68 |
| Full time Female | 0 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 24 | 5 | 1 | 45 |
| Full time subtotal | 0 | 24 | 11 | 0 | 63 | 12 | 3 | 113 |
| Part time Male | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 1 | 2 | 61 |
| Part tiime Female | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 15 |
| Part time subtotal | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 62 | 1 | 3 | 76 |
| TOTAL | 0 | 32 | 13 | 0 | 125 | 13 | 6 | 189 |
| Fletcher |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Full time Male | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 3 | 27 |
| Full time Female | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Full time subtotal | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 3 | 34 |
| Part time Male | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| Part tiime Female | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| Part time subtotal | $0$ | 1 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 16 |
| TOTAL | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 4 | 50 |
| Friedman |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Full time Male | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Full time Female | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 8 |
| Full time subtotal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 13 |
| Part time Male | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Part tiime Female | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Part time subtotal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 22 |
| Medical |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Full time Male | 1 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 68 | 1 | 4 | 83 |
| Full time Female | 0 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 25 | 3 | 2 | 41 |
| Full time subtotal | 1 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 93 | 4 | 6 | 124 |
| Part time Male | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 4 | 26 |
| Part tiime Female | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 8 | 18 |
| Part time subtotal | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 12 | 44 |
| TOTAL | 1 | 18 | 4 | 0 | 123 | 4 | 18 | 168 |
| Cummings - Vet. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Full time Male | 0 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 37 | 1 | 0 | 47 |
| Full time Female | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 26 | 2 | 0 | 35 |
| Full time subtotal | 0 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 63 | 3 | 0 | 82 |
| Part time Male | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Part time Female | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| Part time subtotal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 10 |
| TOTAL | 0 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 72 | 3 | 1 | 92 |




Dean Stewart with Students, 1950.


## Tenure and Tenure Eligible Faculty

## by Academic Rank and Department



| Art History | 2 | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 60\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Anthropology |  |  | 4 | - | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 80\% |
| Biology | 8 |  | 7 |  | 4 | 15 | 4 | 19 | 79\% |
| Chemistry | 7 |  | 5 |  | 2 | 12 | 2 | 14 | 86\% |
| Child Development | 7 |  | 6 |  | 1 | 13 | 1 | 14 | 93\% |
| Classics | 3 |  | 2 |  | 1 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 83\% |
| Drama \& Dance | 1 |  | 3 |  | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 67\% |
| Economics | 6 |  | 11 |  | 4 | 17 | 4 | 21 | 81\% |
| Education | 2 | 1 |  |  | 3 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 33\% |
| English | 8 |  | 7 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 17 | 88\% |
| Geology | 1 |  | 2 |  |  | 3 | - | 3 | 100\% |
| German, Russian \& Asian | 5 | 1 | 7 |  | 1 | 12 | 2 | 14 | 86\% |
| History | 11 |  | 4 |  | 3 | 15 | 3 | 18 | 83\% |
| Mathematics | 11 |  | 3 |  | 4 | 14 | 4 | 18 | 78\% |
| Music | 2 |  | 3 |  | 1 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 83\% |
| Occupational Therapy | 1 |  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 50\% |
| Philosophy | 5 |  | 4 |  | 3 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 75\% |
| Physics \& Astronomy | 14 |  |  |  | 2 | 14 | 2 | 16 | 88\% |
| Political Science | 3 |  | 7 |  | 5 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 67\% |
| Psychology | 10 |  | 2 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 4 | 16 | 75\% |
| Religion, Comparative |  |  | 2 |  |  | 2 | - | 2 | 100\% |
| Romance Languages | 6 |  | 5 |  | 1 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 92\% |
| Sociology | 3 |  | 3 |  | 1 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 86\% |
| Urban \& Environmental Policy | 3 |  | 2 |  | - | 5 | - | 5 | 100\% |


| Subtotal Arts and |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Sciences | 119 | 2 | 94 | 5 | - | 46 | 213 | 53 | 266 | $80 \%$ |

Engineering

| Biomedical Engineering | 2 |  | 2 | 1 |  | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 67\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Chemical \& Biological |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Engineering |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 0\% |
| Chemical Engineering | 3 |  | 2 | - |  | 3 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 63\% |
| Civil/Environmental |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Engineering | 6 |  | 5 | 1 |  | 2 | 11 | 3 | 14 | 79\% |
| Electrical and |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Computer Engineering | 5 |  | 3 | - |  | 2 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 80\% |
| Computer Science | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 |  | 2 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 58\% |
| Mechanical Engineering | 6 |  | 2 | 1 |  | 2 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 73\% |
| Engineering | 24 | 1 | 19 | 5 | - | 13 | 43 | 19 | 62 | 69\% |
| Total Arts, Sciences \& |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Engineering | 143 | 3 | 113 | 10 | - | 59 | 256 | 72 | 328 | 78\% |

Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$
by Academic Rank and Department


Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

## Average Full-time Faculty Salary

|  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2 / 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3 / 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4 / 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5 / 0 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 6 / 0 7}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Arts, Sciences and Engineering |  |  |  |  |  |
| Professor | $\$ 99,382$ | $\$ 104,029$ | $\$ 109,156$ | $\$ 114,414$ | $\$ 117,469$ |
| Associate Professor | 74,472 | 76,579 | 80,291 | 82,999 | 86,781 |
| Assistant Professor | 57,480 | 59,431 | 63,038 | 66,347 | 70,103 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| The Fletcher School |  |  |  |  |  |
| Professor | $\$ 113,719$ | $\$ 110,878$ | $\$ 125,474$ | $\$ 129,710$ | $\$ 137,184$ |
| Associate Professor | 92,267 | 91,664 | 98,313 | 96,015 | 105,751 |
| Assistant Professor | - | 64,418 | 83,518 | 87,011 | 81,302 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Friedman S.N.S.P. * |  |  |  |  |  |
| Professor | $\$ 108,642$ | $\$ 107,949$ | - | $\$ 124,890$ | $\$ 119,004$ |
| Associate Professor | 102,001 | - | - | 121,748 | 113,509 |
| Assistant Professor | - | 89,813 | $\$ 82,143$ | 83,655 | 84,346 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Dental School * |  |  |  |  |  |
| Professor | $\$ 124,630$ | $\$ 130,273$ | $\$ 131,299$ | $\$ 132,022$ | $\$ 153,052$ |
| Associate Professor | 98,227 | 99,585 | 110,800 | 107,775 | 100,651 |
| Assistant Professor | 74,262 | 78,487 | 80,853 | 79,933 | 82,363 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Medical School * |  |  |  |  |  |
| Professor | $\$ 137,352$ | $\$ 140,551$ | $\$ 147,418$ | $\$ 161,230$ | $\$ 157,977$ |
| Associate Professor | 98,232 | 103,231 | 107,445 | 111,552 | 117,285 |
| Assistant Professor | 67,398 | 70,347 | 74,393 | 75,050 | 77,078 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cummings - Veterinary School * |  |  |  |  |  |
| Professor | $\$ 111,892$ | $\$ 113,434$ | $\$ 116,263$ | $\$ 130,210$ | $\$ 133,589$ |
| Associate Professor | 89,026 | 92,033 | 97,432 | 102,772 | 106,426 |
| Assistant Professor | 75,484 | 71,533 | 81,754 | 84,231 | 92,284 |

NOTE: Average Full-Time Faculty Salary-Mean of base salary as reported to AAUP.
Averages are not reported for those categories where there are fewer than three individuals.

* Based on 12 month salary-salaries do not include clinical practice income for the Dental School.

Academe/ AAUP Ratings of Average Faculty Salary at AAUP Cat. I Institutions*

|  | 2001/02 | 2002/03 | 2003/04 | 2004/05 | 2005/06 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Professor | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Associate Professor | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Assistant Professor | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Instructor | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |  |

NOTE: A ranking of $1^{*}=95$ th Percentile; $1=80$ th; $2=60$ th; $3=40$ th; $4=20$ th.
Average lower than the 20th percentile is rated 5 .
AAUP Category I includes all institutions granting a minimum of thirty doctoral-level degrees annualy; these degrees must be granted in three or more unrelated disciplines. Tufts data includes the School of Dental Medicine, the Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine, The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy, the College of Arts and Sciences, and Friedman S.N.S.P.

Tufts $\mid$ University
Fact
Book| 2006

## I NTERNATI ONAL FACULTY AND SCHOLARS BY COUNTRY

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Fall } 2006
\end{aligned}
$$

[^16]Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

Holders of Endowed and Term Professorshi ps
School of Arts and Sciences and the School of Engineering
Louis Berger Chair in Civil and Environmental Engineering
Steven C. Chapra, 1999-present
Walter Rodriguez, 1993-1996
Bergstrom Chair in Applied Developmental Science
Richard M. Lerner, 1999-present
Vannevar Bush Chair
J ack Schneps, 1995-present
Irwin Rosenberg, 1993-1994
William B. Schwartz, 1976-1992
Cummings Family Chair in Entrepreneurship and Business Economics
George Norman, 1998-present
Dadian/ Oztemel Chair of Armenian Art
Lucy Der Manuelian, 1989-present
Hagop and Miriam Darakjian and Boghos and Nazley Jafarian and Son Haig Chair in Armenian History Ina Baghdiantz McCabe, 1998 - present
Dean's Professorship in Biology
Sergei M. Mirkin, 2007 - present
Dean's Professorship in Bioengineering
David L. Kaplan, Ph.D., 2006 - present
John DiBiaggio Professor of Citizenship and Public Service
Maryanne Wolf, 2006 - present
Robert Hollister, 2002-2006
Walter S. Dickson Professorship of English and American History
Martin Sherwin, 1982-present
Russell Miller, 1975-1981
Robert J. Taylor, 1970-1975
Albert Henry Imlah, 1958-1969
Ruhl Jacob Bartlett, 1946-1956
Halford Lancaster Hoskins, 1925-1944
Edwin Cortlandt Bolles, 1913-1920
Issam M. Fares Chair in Lebanese and Eastern Mediterranean Studies
Leila Fawaz, 2001-present
Harriet H. Fay Professor of Literature
Elizabeth Ammons, 1995-present
Martin B. Green, 1987-1994
G. Robert Stange, 1967-1985

Kenneth O. Myrick, 1940-1967
Harold Hooker Blanchard, 1932-1938
Fletcher Foundation Professorship of Dramatic Literature
Albert Hatton Gilmer, 1926-1928
Fletcher Professor of English Literature
Lee Edelman, 2005-present
Jesper Rosenmeier, 1984-2004
Sylvan Barnet, 1963-1984
Harold Hooper Blanchard, 1940-1961
Charles Gott, 1926-1939
Fletcher Professor of Music
Jane A. Bernstein, 1990-present
Thomas J. Anderson, 1976-1989
Kenneth MacKillop, Jr., 1959-1975
Thompson Stone, 1947-1955
Leo Rich Lewis, 1925-1946
Fletcher Professor of Oratory
Laurence P. Senelick, 1987-present
Kalman A. Burnim, 1971-1987
Marston S. Balch, 1946-1970
Newell Carroll Maynard, 1926-1939

## School of Arts and Sciences and the School of Engineering, continued

## Fletcher Professor of Philosophy

Daniel C. Dennett, 2000-present
Hugo A. Bedau, 1968-1998
George B. Burch, 1946-1967
Bruce Wallace Brotherston, 1932-1945
Robert Cheneault Givler, 1926-1931
Fletcher Professor of Rhetoric and Debate
Jonathan Wilson, 2000-present
Clyde Taylor, 1995-1997
Michael Fixler, 1968-1994
Newman Peter Birk, 1959-1967
J ohn Rowland Wodruff, 1949-1957
Marston Stevens Balch, 1938-1945
William Northrop Morse, 1930-1934

## Alice and Nathan Gantcher Professorship in Judaic Studies

Sol Gittleman, 1992-present

## Goddard Professor of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology

Charles Hall Leonard, 1869-1915

## Goldthwaite Professor of Rhetoric

Christiane Romero, 2005-present
Norman Daniels, 1990-2002
J ohn O. Perry, 1968-1988
Wisner Payne Kinne, 1958-1967
Myrron Jennison Files, 1946-1956
William Rollin Shipman, 1907-1908
Moses Hunt Professor of Psychology
Klaus Miczek, 1992-present
Philip Sampson, 1983-1992
Bernard W. Harleston, 1980-1981
Leonard C. Mead, 1971-1979
Dorothea J. Crook, 1955-1969
Robert Chenault Givier, 1931-1951

## Cornelia M. Jackson Professor of Political Science

Charles A. Smith, 1989-present
James V. Elliott, 1975-1989
Robert R. Robbins, 1959-1970
George Stewart Miller, 1946-1956
Harvey Alden Wooster, 1922-1923
Henry Clayton Metcalf, 1913-1918

## Lincoln Filene Associate Professor of Citizenship and Public Affairs

Molly Mead, 2003-present
Robert Hollister, 2001-2002
Badi Foster, 1999-2000
Robert Hollister, 1990-1998
Stuart Langton, 1977-1988
John S. Gibson, 1967-1972
Franklin K. Patterson, 1958-1966
John J. Mahoney, 1955-1957
Lee S. McCollester Associate Professor of Biblical Literature
Joel Rosenberg, 1992-present
Sol Gittleman, 1973-1992
Eugene S. Ashton, 1949-1973
Rolland Emerson Wolfe, 1946-1947

## Seth Merrin Professor

Ray J ackendoff, 2005-present
Max and Herta Neubauer Chair in Economics
Yannis M. Ioannides, 1995-present
Packard Professor of Theology
John M. Ratcliff, 1941-1954
Lee Sillivan McCollester, 1912-1940
George Thompson Knight, 1900-1910
Thomas J. Sawyer, 1869-1900

School of Arts and Sciences and the School of Engineering, continued
Henry Bromfield Pearson Professor of Natural Science
Barry Trimmer, 2005-present
June R. Aprille, 1987-2001
Charles E. Stearns, 1973-1987
Robert L. Nichols, 1949-1972
Crosby Fred Baker, 1933-1948
Alfred Church Lane, 1910-1933
John P. Marshall, 1900-1901
Prince of Asturias Chair in Spanish Culture and Civilization
Felipe Fernandez-Armesto, 2005-present
Jose Alvarez J unco, 1992-2001
Mary Richardson Professorship
Madeline Caviness, 1986-present
Robinson Professorship in Chemistry
David Walt, 1995-present
Grant W. Urry, 1970-1992
Robinson Professorship in Mathematics
Eric Todd Quinto, 2005-present
George F. Leger, 1975-2003
James Andrew Clarkson, 1949-1970
Ryder Professor of Ethics and the Philosophy of Theism
William George Tousey, 1908-1910
John Richard Skuse, Class of 1941, Professor of Political Science
Jeffrey M. Berry, 2001 - present
Arthur J r. and Lenore Stern Chair in American History
Virginia G. Drachman, 2001-present
John L. Brooke, 1998-2000
John Wade Professorship
Robin Kanarek, 2000-present
Richard H. Milburn, 1989-1998
Seymour O. Simches, 1962-1989
George H. Gifford, 1934-1961
Charles Ernest Fay, 1883-1931
William Walker Professor of Mathematics
Richard M. Weiss, 2001-present
William F. Reynolds, 1970-1998
William Richard Ransom, 1944-1954
Frank George Wren, 1908-1941
Benjamin G. Brown, 1880-1903
Winnick Family Chair in Technology and Entrepreneurship
Gregory Crane, 1998-present
Warren S. Woodbridge Associate Professor in the Department of Comparative Religions
Mohamed A. Mahmoud, 2000-present
Robert L. H. Miller, 1970-1988
Benjamin Butler Hersey, 1959-1969
Alfred Storer Cole, 1947-1955
Clarence Russell Skinner, 1915-1949
Adolph Augustus Berle, 1913-1914
Lucius Moody Briston, 1912-1913
Warren Samuel Woodbridge, 1890-1909

## The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy

## Charles Francis Adams/ Raytheon Dean's Chair

Stephen W. Bosworth, 2001-present
John R. Galvin, 1998-2000

## Neil Allen Visiting Associate Professor of Latin American Studies

(Expired term chair)
Ana Margheritis, 2001-2002
Anthony W. Pereira, Spring 1999

## The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy, continued

## Henry J. Braker Professor of Commercial Law

Jeswald W. Salacuse, 1991-present
William Sprague Barnes, 1971-1990
Clarence P. Houston, 1927-1965
William L. Clayton Professor of International Economic Affairs
Lisa M. Lynch, 1994-present
Eliana Cardoso, 1993-1994
Kala Krishna, 1992
Benjamin Cohen, 1978-1991
Don D. Humphrey, 1960-1978
Harvey Calvin Hawkins, 1952-1954
Shelby Cullom Davis Professor of I nternational Security Studies
Robert L. Pfaltzgraff, Jr., 1983-present
Henry Willard Denison Professor of J apanese Diplomacy
John C. Perry, 1982-present
Constantine Karamanlis Chair in Hellenic and Southeastern European Studies
Dimitris Keridis, 2005-present
Georges Prevelakis, 2003-2005
Thanos M. Veremis, 2001-2003
Henry J. Leir Chair in Humanitarian Studies
Peter Uvin, 2000-present

## Edward R. Murrow Professor of Public Diplomacy

(Unfilled)
W. Russell Newman, 1992-1997

Hewson Ryan, 1976-1991
Philip C. Horton, 1973-1976
Walter B. Wriston Professor of International Business Relations
Laurent L. J acque, 2003-present

## School of Medicine

American Cancer Society Research Professor of Molecular Biology and Microbiology J ohn M. Coffin, 1984-present
Victor A. Najjar, 1978-1984
Benjamin Andrews Chair in Surgery
William C. Mackey, 2001-present
Thomas F. O'Donnell, 1994-1997
Richard J. Cleveland, 1987-1993
Harvey B. Ansell Professor of Dermatology
Alice Bendix Gottlieb, 2006- present
Frances S. Arkin Chair in Psychiatry
Paul Summergrad, 2004-present
Marshal F. Folstein, 1999-2002
Dr. Robert C. and Veronica Atkins Professorship in Metabolism and Nutrition
Andrew Seth Greenberg, 2006 - present
Henry H. Banks Professor of Orthopaedic Surgery
Charles Cassidy, 2005 - present
Michael J. Goldberg, 1990-2005
George A. Bates Professorship of Histology
James E. Schwob, 2005-present
Bryan P. Toole, 1987-2003
Karen R. Hitchcock, 1982-1985
J ane F. Desforges, M.D., Chair in Hematology and Oncology
Philip N. Tsichlis, 2003-present

Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

## School of Medicine, continued

Louisa C. Endicott Professor of Medicine
Richard I. Kopelman, 2002 - present
Brian J.G. Pereira, 2001-2002
Mark S. J. Klempner, 1996-2001
J effery A. Gelfand, 1996-1996
Sheldon M. Wolff, 1977-1993
William B. Schwartz, 1972-1976
Alice Ettinger-J ack R. Dreyfuss Chair in Radiology
(Unfilled)
Daniel H. O'Leary, 1999-2006
Dr. Gerald J. and Dorothy R. Friedman Professor of Medicine at Tufts University School of Medicine Andrew S. Levey, 2000-present

Jaharis Family Chair in Family Medicine
Robert Louis Dickman, 2001-present
Sara Murray J ordan Professorship in Medicine
Stephen G. Pauker, 1999-present
J effrey A. Gelfand, 1992-1996
Jerome P. Kassirer, 1987-1992
Norman S. Stearns, 1972-1987

## David and Leona F. Karp Professor of Pediatrics

(Unfilled)
Ivan D. Frantz, III, 2001-2005
J ane G. Schaller, 1986-1998
The Louis Lasagna, M.D., Professorship in Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics David J. Greenblatt, 1997 - present

Morton A. Madoff, M.D., M.P.H., Chair in Community Health (in the Department of Public Health and Family Medicine)

Harris A. Berman, 2003-present
Anthony Robbins, 1999-2003
Elisa Kent Mendelsohn Professorship in Molecular Cardiology (new title, previously Molecular Cardiology Research I nstitute Professorship in Medicine)
Michael E. Mendelsohn, 1998 - present
Louis E. Phaneuf Teaching and Research Professorship in Gynecology
Kenneth L. Noller 2000-present
Alan H. DeCherney, 1991-1996
Steven L. Curry, 1983-1990
George Mitchell, 1981-1983
Schering- Plough Professorship in Health Sciences
(Five-year term chair)
Norman Stearns, 1998-2002
Maurice S. Segal, M.D., Professor in Medicine
Nicolaos E. Madias, 2004-present
Kenneth F. MacDonnell, 1987-2004
Norman S. Stearns Professorship in Health Management
(Five-year term chair)
John M. Ludden, 2001-present
Charles M. Whitney Professor of Urology
(Unfilled)
Grannum R. Sant, 1998-2003
Edwin M. Meares Jr., 1977-1996
Sheldon M. Wolff Professorship in the Department of Medicine
Deeb N. Salem, 1999-present
Jeffery A. Gelfand, 1996-1998
The Natalie V. Zucker and Milton O. Zucker Chair in Rheumatology
Timothy E. McAlindon, 2002-present
Allen C. Steere, Jr. 1998-2002
The Natalie V. Zucker Professor
Diana W. Bianchi, 2001-present


## School of Dental Medicine

Dr. Erling Johanson, D'49, Endowed Professorship in Dental Research
Athena S. Papas, 2000- present
Delta Dental of Massachusetts Professorship in Public Health and Community Service
Catherine Hayes, 2006 - present

Gerald J. and Dorothy R. Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy
Stanley N. Gershoff Chair in Nutrition Science and Policy
Alice H. Lichtenstein, 2002-present
Jean Mayer Professor in Nutrition
Irwin Rosenberg, 1994-present
Alexander N. McFarlane Associate Professor of Nutrition
John C. Hammock, 2001-present
J. Larry Brown, 1996-2000

Stanley N. Gershoff, 1988-1996
New Balance Chair in Childhood Nutrition
Christina D. Economos, 2004-present
Irwin H. Rosenberg Professorship in Nutrition and Human Security
Peter John Charles Walker, 2006 - present
Jonathan M. Tisch College of Citizenship and Public Service
Pierre and Pamela Omidyar Professor
Robert M. Hollister, 2006-present

Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine
Henry and Lois Foster Professor
Deborah T. Kochevar, 2006 - present
Philip C. Kosch, 1996-2006
Franklin M. Loew, 1985-1995
Amelia Peabody Chair in Agricultural Sciences
George Saperstein, 1994-present
J effrey Erickson, 1988-1993
Marilyn M. Simpson Chair in Equine Medicine
Carl Kirker-Head, 1999-present

## University

Agnes Varis University Chair in Science and Society
Saul Tzipori, 2003-present
Gary J. Patronek, 2000-2003
Usen Family Career Development Professorship at Tufts University
Shruti Kapila, 2005-present

## FACILITIES



Exterior of the newly completed Sophia Gordon Hall.

Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

## Residential Housing

| Residence |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Hall | Year <br> Occupied | Regular <br> Use Capacity |  | Oct-06 <br> Occupancy | Residence <br> Hall | Year <br> Occupied | Regular <br> Use Capacity |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Occupancy |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

In addition, the Fletcher School offers student housing in Blakely Hall (capacity 84) and the Boston Campus Health Sciences schools offer student housing in Posner Hall (capacity 97).

## Special Programs in Residence

Small Group Housing offers undergraduates a chance to live with students who share cultural or academic interests. There are fifteen small group units, each offering an assortment of activities for residents.

Africana House—Located at 8 Professors Row in Capen House, the Africana House offers students interested in Africana culture a place to live together and share common experiences. Programs such as the Peer Advisor Program and celebration of Black History Month are coordinated in cooperation with the Africana Center.

Arts House-The Arts Haus, also know as Bartol House, is located at 37 Sawyer Avenue. Students interested in an active and artistically diverse environment live together in the Arts Haus. During the year there are numerous events that encompass a wide variety of artistic mediums.

Asian American Culture House-The Asian American Culture House, located in Start House at 17 Latin Way welcomes students interested in learning about the Asian American experience. Residents of the unit are required to organize activities related to the Asian American experience. Past activities have included an art exhibit, a food fair, informal afternoon gatherings with faculty, and discussions/talks on Asian American issues and topics.

Jewish Culture House-The Bayit provides a setting in which students can live and develop in a Jewish communal atmosphere. Residents sponsor programs aimed at informing the community about Jewish issues and culture. The residents also maintain a kosher kitchen. The unit is located in Hall House.

Chinese House-The Chinese House is a language based housing unit sponsored by the Chinese Program. It is located in the A220's Latin Way. The mission of the Chinese House is to provide language learning experience outside of the classroom and to promote and facilitate cross-cultural exchange and understanding within the larger community at Tufts.

Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

## Speci al Programs in Residence, continued

Crafts House-The Crafts House, located in Anthony House, 14 Professors Row, is a cooperative living and learning community. The members are dedicated to the operation of the Crafts Center, which provides an opportunity for unit members to conduct workshops and share craft knowledge and techniques. The Crafts House also operates as a food cooperative, where residents share responsibility for the purchase, preparation, and cleanup of meals.

French Language House-The French Unit, located in Schmalz House, 11 Whitfield Road, has space for two French exchange students. Its raison d'être is to give Tufts students the opportunity to improve their French language skills and gain more exposure to French and francophone cultures by living with French students and by participating in gatherings that bring together the francophone community of Tufts.

German Language House-The German Unit allows residents to improve and enhance their understanding of the German language and culture. It also acts as a resource center, offering practice sessions to students studying German. Residents also sponsor "Coffee Hours" throughout the year. It is located in Wyeth House, 21 Whitfield Road.

Latino Culture House-The Latino Culture Unit provides a support system to the Latino Community at Tufts. It welcomes students who are interested in the Latino culture and Latino issues. Residents sponsor activities and events to promote a greater understanding and appreciation of Latino culture in conjunction with the Latino Center. The Latino Culture Unit is currently located in Milne House, 8-10 Whitfield Road.

International Culture House-The philosophy of the unit is to create an environment in which residents can experience an intercultural living arrangement. The International Unit consists of residents who represent a mix of students from different nationalities and cultures, including representation of Americans. The goal of the unit is to foster intercultural friendships and experiences. The unit is currently located in Davies House, 13 Sawyer Avenue.

J apanese Language House-The Japanese House, located in the 150's of Hillside Apts., provides residents an opportunity to develop a greater understanding of the Japanese language and culture. The residents gather biweekly for dinner and weekly for language "chats", and celebrate J apanese holidays and cultural events.

Muslim Special Interest Unit-The Muslim House, located at 176 Curtis Street, offers both Muslim and nonMuslim undergraduates the opportunity of living in a uniquely Muslim environment. It's an opportunity to enhance your cultural experience and expand your knowledge of Islam.

Rainbow House-The Rainbow House, located in 160's Hillside Apts., provides a "gay-friendly" atmosphere where students can live and interact. The unit brings issues of lesbian, gay, bisexual, and transgender students to the entire Tufts community through educational, social, and community programming. The Rainbow unit also serves as a social outlet for lesbian, gay, bisexual, and transgender students and their friends.

Russian/ Slavic Culture House-The Russian/Slavic Culture House, located at 101 Talbot Avenue, provides a unique atmosphere where residents with similar interests can develop an increased understanding of Russian and East-European culture through lectures, films, and ethnic dinners. Residence is open to any returning student who meets the following criteria: taking courses in Russian and East-European culture and history, of Slavic or EastEuropean background, or having a demonstrated interest in the field. Knowledge and use of Russian is NOT a requirement, though the unit does provide an opportunity for language practice.

Spanish Language Unit-The Spanish House enables residents to develop greater fluency in the language and enhance their understanding of Spanish/Latin American countries, life styles, and cultures. Residents hold weekly events, where members of the Tufts community can stop by and enjoy Spanish refreshments and conversation. The unit is located in Chandler House, 125 Powderhouse Boulevard.



## Classrooms-by Building and Usage



## Classrooms- By Building and Usage, continued

| Room | Capacity | Room | Capacity |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Medical Gross Lab | 200 | DHS 7 (Merritt Aud.) | 290 |
|  |  | DHS 8 (Preclinic Lab) | 171 |
| Posner Lecture Hall | 194 | DHS 9 (Clinical Simulation Lab) | 76 |
| Posner Lounge | 200 | DHS 319 (Radiology Conf. Rm.) | 12 |
|  |  | DHS-733 | 10 |
| M \& V 221-224 | 15 | DHS 770 | 20 |
| M \& V 226 | 90 | DHS 773 | 35 |
|  |  | DHS 738 | 20 |
| Sackler A Aud. | 189 | DHS 739 | 15 |
| Sackler B Aud. | 281 | DHS 1001 | 30 |
| Sackler 3 Lounge | 90 | DHS 1004 | 40 |
| Sackler B08 (Multimedia Resource Ctr.) | 90 | DHS 1022 (Conf. Rm.) | 12 |
| Sackler 201 | 10 | DHS-907 | 6 |
| Sackler 204-209 | 22 |  |  |
| Sackler 220-221 | 22 | J aharis 155 | 20 |
| Sackler 301 | 10 | J aharis 156 | 25 |
| Sackler 304-309 | 22 | Jaharis 130 (Behrakis Auditorium) | 202 |
| Sackler 314-315 | 12 | Jaharis 118 | 35 |
| Sackler 829 | 22 |  |  |
| Sackler 830 | 16 |  |  |
| Sackler B013 | 15 |  |  |
| Sackler 827 Lg. Dining Rm. | 120 |  |  |
| Sackler 826 Sm. Dining Rm. | 25 |  |  |
|  | Grafton Campus |  |  |
|  | 43 Buildings, 358,996 sq.ft. |  |  |
| Room | Capacity | Room | Capacity |
| Administration $2^{\text {nd }}$ Conference | 12 | Loew Center Basement Seminar | 10 |
| Administrative $3^{\text {rd }}$ Floor Conference | 10 | Loew Center Basement Seminar | 10 |
| Administration $2^{\text {nd }}$ Floor Video Conference | 16 | Loew Center First Floor Seminar | 16 |
| Building 5 Conference | 16 | Loew Center First Floor Seminar | 16 |
| Building 17 Conference | 10 | Loew Center Lecture Hall A | 84 |
| Building 20 Conference | 20 | Loew Center Lecture Hall B | 84 |
| Central Services Conference | 10 | Loew Center Microscope Lab | 76 |
| Foster Hospital Conference | 10 | Peabody Conference Room | 12 |
| Kohnstamm Conference, Admin. $1^{\text {st }}$ Floor | 35 | Teaching Lab Seminar | 12 |
| Large Animal Hosp. Path. Conference | 12 | Teaching Lab Seminar | 12 |
| Large Animal Hosp. Student Lounge Conf. Rm. | 16 | Teaching Lab Seminar | 12 |
| Large Animal Hosp. West Conference | 12 | Teaching Lab Seminar | 12 |
| Large Animal Hosp. Wet Lab Lecture | 30 | Teaching Lab Seminar | 12 |
| Large Animal Hospital 800 Ward Conf. Rm A. | 15 | Wildlife Clinic Conference | 10 |
| Large Animal Hospital 800 Ward Conf. Rm B. | 25 | Wildlife Clinic Lecture Hall | 40 |
| Large Animal Hospital Lecture Hall | 85 |  |  |
| Development Bldg. Conference Rm. | 6 |  |  |

## Grafton Campus

43 Buildings, 358,996 sq.ft.

| Room | Capacity | Room | Capacity |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Medical Gross Lab | 200 | DHS 7 (Merritt Aud.) | 290 |
|  |  | DHS 8 (Preclinic Lab) | 171 |
| Posner Lecture Hall | 194 | DHS 9 (Clinical Simulation Lab) | 76 |
| Posner Lounge | 200 | DHS 319 (Radiology Conf. Rm.) | 12 |
|  |  | DHS-733 | 10 |
| M \& V 221-224 | 15 | DHS 770 | 20 |
| M \& V 226 | 90 | DHS 773 | 35 |
|  |  | DHS 738 | 20 |
| Sackler A Aud. | 189 | DHS 739 | 15 |
| Sackler B Aud. | 281 | DHS 1001 | 30 |
| Sackler 3 Lounge | 90 | DHS 1004 | 40 |
| Sackler B08 (Multimedia Resource Ctr.) | 90 | DHS 1022 (Conf. Rm.) | 12 |
| Sackler 201 | 10 | DHS-907 | 6 |
| Sackler 204-209 | 22 |  |  |
| Sackler 220-221 | 22 | Jaharis 155 | 20 |
| Sackler 301 | 10 | J aharis 156 | 25 |
| Sackler 304-309 | 22 | Jaharis 130 (Behrakis Auditorium) | 202 |
| Sackler 314-315 | 12 | J aharis 118 | 35 |
| Sackler 829 | 22 |  |  |
| Sackler 830 | 16 |  |  |
| Sackler B013 | 15 |  |  |
| Sackler 827 Lg. Dining Rm. | 120 |  |  |
| Sackler 826 Sm. Dining Rm. | 25 |  |  |
|  | Grafton Campus |  |  |
|  | 43 Buildings, 358,996 sq.ft. |  |  |
| Room | Capacity | Room | Capacity |
| Administration $2^{\text {nd }}$ Conference | 12 | Loew Center Basement Seminar | 10 |
| Administrative $3^{\text {rd }}$ Floor Conference | 10 | Loew Center Basement Seminar | 10 |
| Administration $2^{\text {nd }}$ Floor Video Conference | 16 | Loew Center First Floor Seminar | 16 |
| Building 5 Conference | 16 | Loew Center First Floor Seminar | 16 |
| Building 17 Conference | 10 | Loew Center Lecture Hall A | 84 |
| Building 20 Conference | 20 | Loew Center Lecture Hall B | 84 |
| Central Services Conference | 10 | Loew Center Microscope Lab | 76 |
| Foster Hospital Conference | 10 | Peabody Conference Room | 12 |
| Kohnstamm Conference, Admin. $1^{\text {st }}$ Floor | 35 | Teaching Lab Seminar | 12 |
| Large Animal Hosp. Path. Conference | 12 | Teaching Lab Seminar | 12 |
| Large Animal Hosp. Student Lounge Conf. Rm. | 16 | Teaching Lab Seminar | 12 |
| Large Animal Hosp. West Conference | 12 | Teaching Lab Seminar | 12 |
| Large Animal Hosp. Wet Lab Lecture | 30 | Teaching Lab Seminar | 12 |
| Large Animal Hospital 800 Ward Conf. Rm A. | 15 | Wildlife Clinic Conference | 10 |
| Large Animal Hospital 800 Ward Conf. Rm B. | 25 | Wildlife Clinic Lecture Hall | 40 |
| Large Animal Hospital Lecture Hall | 85 |  |  |
| Development Bldg. Conference Rm. | 6 |  |  |

## Room

Administration $2^{\text {nd }}$ Conference

Administration $2^{\text {nd }}$ Floor Video Conference
Building 5 Conference
Building 17 Conference
Building 20 Conference
Central Services Conference
Foster Hospital Conference
Kohnstamm Conference, Admin. $1^{\text {st }}$ Floor
Large Animal Hosp. Path. Conference
Large Animal Hosp. Student Lounge Conf. Rm.

Large Animal Hosp. Wet Lab Lecture
Large Animal Hospital 800 Ward Conf. Rm A.
Large Animal Hospital 800 Ward Conf. Rm B.

Development Bldg. Conference Rm.

| Room | Capacity | Room | Capacity |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Medical Gross Lab | 200 | DHS 7 (Merritt Aud.) | 290 |
|  |  | DHS 8 (Preclinic Lab) | 171 |
| Posner Lecture Hall | 194 | DHS 9 (Clinical Simulation Lab) | 76 |
| Posner Lounge | 200 | DHS 319 (Radiology Conf. Rm.) | 12 |
|  |  | DHS-733 | 10 |
| M \& V 221-224 | 15 | DHS 770 | 20 |
| M \& V 226 | 90 | DHS 773 | 35 |
|  |  | DHS 738 | 20 |
| Sackler A Aud. | 189 | DHS 739 | 15 |
| Sackler B Aud. | 281 | DHS 1001 | 30 |
| Sackler 3 Lounge | 90 | DHS 1004 | 40 |
| Sackler B08 (Multimedia Resource Ctr.) | 90 | DHS 1022 (Conf. Rm.) | 12 |
| Sackler 201 | 10 | DHS-907 | 6 |
| Sackler 204-209 | 22 |  |  |
| Sackler 220-221 | 22 | J aharis 155 | 20 |
| Sackler 301 | 10 | J aharis 156 | 25 |
| Sackler 304-309 | 22 | Jaharis 130 (Behrakis Auditorium) | 202 |
| Sackler 314-315 | 12 | Jaharis 118 | 35 |
| Sackler 829 | 22 |  |  |
| Sackler 830 | 16 |  |  |
| Sackler B013 | 15 |  |  |
| Sackler 827 Lg. Dining Rm. | 120 |  |  |
| Sackler 826 Sm. Dining Rm. | 25 |  |  |
|  | Grafton Campus |  |  |
|  | 43 Buildings, 358,996 sq.ft. |  |  |
| Room | Capacity | Room | Capacity |
| Administration $2^{\text {nd }}$ Conference | 12 | Loew Center Basement Seminar | 10 |
| Administrative $3^{\text {rd }}$ Floor Conference | 10 | Loew Center Basement Seminar | 10 |
| Administration $2^{\text {nd }}$ Floor Video Conference | 16 | Loew Center First Floor Seminar | 16 |
| Building 5 Conference | 16 | Loew Center First Floor Seminar | 16 |
| Building 17 Conference | 10 | Loew Center Lecture Hall A | 84 |
| Building 20 Conference | 20 | Loew Center Lecture Hall B | 84 |
| Central Services Conference | 10 | Loew Center Microscope Lab | 76 |
| Foster Hospital Conference | 10 | Peabody Conference Room | 12 |
| Kohnstamm Conference, Admin. $1^{\text {st }}$ Floor | 35 | Teaching Lab Seminar | 12 |
| Large Animal Hosp. Path. Conference | 12 | Teaching Lab Seminar | 12 |
| Large Animal Hosp. Student Lounge Conf. Rm. | 16 | Teaching Lab Seminar | 12 |
| Large Animal Hosp. West Conference | 12 | Teaching Lab Seminar | 12 |
| Large Animal Hosp. Wet Lab Lecture | 30 | Teaching Lab Seminar | 12 |
| Large Animal Hospital 800 Ward Conf. Rm A. | 15 | Wildlife Clinic Conference | 10 |
| Large Animal Hospital 800 Ward Conf. Rm B. | 25 | Wildlife Clinic Lecture Hall | 40 |
| Large Animal Hospital Lecture Hall | 85 |  |  |
| Development Bldg. Conference Rm. | 6 |  |  |

10 Buildings, 891,680 sq.ft.

Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

## Total Areas by Room Type

|  | Auxiliaries | Central | Development | University | Facilities | Banks* | Arts \& Sciences, Engineering |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Circulation |  | 16,319 |  |  | 747,308 | 91 | 680 |
| Classroom |  | 768 |  |  |  |  | 84,961 |
| General Use | 79,361 | 16,807 |  |  | 67,436 | 2,545 | 143,152 |
| Health Care |  | 715 |  |  | 114 |  | 3,848 |
| Inactive |  | 180 |  |  | 810 |  | 1,660 |
| Laboratory |  | 3,822 |  |  | 95 |  | 161,098 |
| Office | 5,574 | 138,091 |  | 316 | 18,272 | 472 | 255,618 |
| Housing |  | 16,011 | 5,269 |  | 44 |  | 542,820 |
| Special Use | 30 | 46,472 |  |  | 3,894 |  | 170,312 |
| Study |  | 39,502 |  |  |  |  | 72,843 |
| Support Services |  | 14,204 |  | 11,242 | 207,628 |  | 27,130 |
| Unassigned | 172 | 6,382 |  |  | 867,659 |  |  |
| Total | 85,137 | 299,273 | 5,269 | 11,558 | 1,913,260 | 3,108 | 1,464,122 |


|  | Fletcher | Friedman S.N.S.P. | Dental School | HNRC | Medical School | TuftsNEMC | Cummings Vet. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Circulation |  |  |  | 103 | 59 | 7,064 |  |
| Classroom | 6,445 | 2,025 | 6,040 |  | 18,130 |  | 7,402 |
| General Use | 8,952 | 4,003 | 3,609 | 9,377 | 20,584 | 22 | 5,140 |
| Health Care |  |  | 32,967 | 9,314 | 363 | 12,289 | 42,688 |
| Inactive |  |  |  |  | 935 |  |  |
| Laboratory | 877 | 1,331 | 18,656 | 31,386 | 165,528 |  | 34,860 |
| Office | 25,302 | 12,148 | 24,950 | 27,201 | 79,373 | 1,530 | 39,870 |
| Housing | 16,567 |  |  |  | 17,558 |  | 2,143 |
| Special Use |  | 402 |  | 5,229 | 20,336 |  | 55,079 |
| Study | 16,946 | 195 |  | 1,015 | 24,556 |  | 5,083 |
| Support Services |  |  | 692 | 5,787 | 637 | 1,259 | 12,829 |
| Unassigned |  |  |  |  | 399 | 81 |  |
| Total | 75,089 | 20,104 | 86,914 | 89,412 | 348,458 | 22,245 | 205,094 |

* Includes a Bank of America Branch on the Boston Campus and two ATMs on the Medford/Somerville campus.

|  | Total | \% of Total |  | Total | \% of Total |  | Total | \% of Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Circulation | 771,624 | 16.7\% | Inactive | 3,585 | 0.1\% | Special Use | 301,754 | 6.5\% |
| Classroom | 125,771 | 2.7\% | Laboratory | 417,653 | 9.0\% | Study | 160,140 | 3.5\% |
| General Use | 360,988 | 7.8\% | Office | 628,717 | 13.6\% | Supp. Services | 281,408 | 6.1\% |
| Health Care | 102,298 | 2.2\% | Housing | 600,412 | 13.0\% | Unassigned | 874,693 | 18.9\% |

Total Sq. Ft. 4,629,043


Mariah Kochavi (V'06) receiving her white coat from Dr. Scott Shaw at TUCSVM's second annual White Coat Ceremony.

Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

## ENERGY EMISSIONS

## Greenhouse Gas Emissions

| FY 2005 | 24,252 |
| :---: | ---: |
| FY 2004 | 23,585 |
| FY 2003 | 19,900 |
| FY 2002 | 17,353 |
| FY 2001 | 18,584 |

(In metric tons carbon equivalent)
As part of its ongoing commitment to be an active citizen, Tufts is committed to reducing its impact on climate change with goals to reduce its greenhouse gas emissions by 2012. Greenhouse gas emissions result from the combustion of fuels for heating, electricity generation, hot water, and transportation. Other sources of emissions are solid waste, farm animals, and other chemicals. These figures represent the emissions from the Medford/Somerville, Boston, and Grafton campuses.
Data provided by Tufts Climate Initiative.

## Solid Waste Data

The Tufts University recycling program was established in 1990 to ensure that recycling and waste minimization strategies are carried out to the fullest potential. The program goal is to be at the forefront of new innovations that promote the wise use and conservation of resources.

|  |  <br> Cans |  <br> Cardboard | Trash |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| FY06 | $\mathbf{1 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{9 1 9}$ | $\mathbf{2 , 3 7 9}$ |
| FY05 | $\mathbf{1 2 0}$ | $\mathbf{7 6 9}$ | $\mathbf{2 , 3 2 0}$ |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |

These numbers represent commingled containers, paper, cardboard and trash from classrooms, offices and residential areas in Boston, Medford/Somerville and Grafton. Tufts' three campuses recycle a variety of additional materials, such as mattresses, organic debris, furniture and electronics, to name a few.

## Food Composting Data

Notably, Dining Services on the Medford/Somerville Campus composts food waste.

| FY06 | 170 |
| :---: | :---: |
| FY05 | 156 |
| FY04 | 147 |
| FY03 | 97 |
| FY02 | 83 |
| FY01 | 106 |
| (In U.S. tons) |  |

Data provided by Tufts Recycles!, Dining Services, and the Facilities Department.

For more information about recycling and climate change mitigation at Tufts University, please go online to
http:/ / www.tufts.edu/ tuftsrecycles/
and
http:/ / www.tufts.edu/ tie/ tci/

Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

## LIBRARIES

The Tufts University libraries support the educational and research programs of the university through service to students, faculty and staff. On the Medford/Somerville Campus are the Tisch Library, the Edwin Ginn Library of The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy and the newly formed office of Digital Collections and Archives, which manages the university's growing digital collections and houses the university's archives. The Hirsh Health Sciences Library on the Boston Campus serves the Schools of Medicine, Dental Medicine, The Sackler School of Graduate Biomedical Sciences, The Gerald J. and Dorothy R. Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy, and the Human Nutrition Research Center. The Webster Family Veterinary Medical Library, located on the Grafton campus, supports the clinical programs of both the Large Animal Hospital and the Foster Hospital for Small Animals, as well as the information needs of the students in the Doctor of Veterinary Medicine program, the Masters in Animals and Public Policy program, and the Doctor of Philosophy.

Directors of the Tufts University Libraries form the University Library Council (ULC) along with the Director of University Library Technology Services and the Associate Provost (ex officio). The ULC reports to the Provost. The purposes of the ULC are: to advance the operations of the libraries for the benefit of faculty, students, staff, administrators and practitioners; to recommend items that affect all Tufts libraries, including librarian promotions, personnel policies, creation of and appointment to university-wide library committees; to develop long-term plans and strategy for library information technology at Tufts; and to develop and implement strategic plans for Tufts University Libraries.

The Tufts libraries share one Integrated Library System (ILS), Innovative Interfaces Inc.'s Millennium. The online catalog provides access to resources physically and virtually available within the Tufts libraries and beyond. Along with the catalog of the libraries' rapidly expanding collections, the Tufts libraries' homepages include a state-of-theart array of electronic databases, research assistance tools, systems and services. Web resources are selected by the libraries for their value to Tufts faculty and students and include a substantial number of electronic resources: over 15,000 electronic journals, which contain full-text articles and over 200 electronic databases and indexes.

Students and faculty can also gain access through the Tufts libraries to the resources of the nineteen academic and research libraries belonging to the Boston Library Consortium and through interlibrary loan to library collections throughout the country and abroad.

## The Tisch Library (http:/ / www.library.tufts.edu/ tisch/)

The Tisch Library provides support for the instructional and research needs of the undergraduate and graduate students in the Schools of Arts \& Sciences and Engineering. The physical facilities of the Tisch Library consist of the Tisch and Music libraries and reading rooms for Biology, Chemistry, Geology, and Physics.
Renovated, expanded and renamed in 1996, the Tisch Library provides a user-friendly learning environment which combines printed library materials with state-of-the-art electronic resources, most available on the Tufts network/Internet. The new library provides increased seating (for up to a quarter of the student body) and collection capacity, as well as a Media Center with five electronic classrooms with a Media Lab containing 24 viewing carrels, an Electronic Resources Center to teach information literacy skills which students will use while they are at Tufts and in their careers (lifelong learning), a university-wide Geographic Information Systems (GIS) Center, and a café with a student art gallery and faculty publications display.
The library is a depository for federal government publications, including maps. Special collections include the personal library of Hosea Ballou II, the Ritter Collection of Musicology, the Bolles Collection of English history and other rare books and manuscripts. Access to these special collections is provided through the Digital Collections and Archives Reading Room on level G of Tisch Library.

## Ginn Library - The Fletcher School (http:// www.library.tufts.edu/ginn/)

The Edwin Ginn Library collection reflects the specialized curriculum and research interests of The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy. The library collects books, journals, and documents, in print and online format, in the fields of international law and organization, humanitarian assistance, development, world business and economics, environment, diplomacy, communications, international trade and security studies. The library also contains supporting collections of documents from the United Nations, the League of Nations, the International Labor Office and the Permanent Court of International Justice.
Special collections, totaling 110,000 items, include the Edward R. Murrow Collection -- the personal library, papers and memorabilia donated by Mr. Murrow to the Edward R. Murrow Center of Public Diplomacy; the John Moors Cabot Collection of papers; and the Philip Kingsland Crowe Collection of books, papers and memorabilia.
The library provides support to the Feinstein International Famine Center, and manages Fletcher School information technology support.

## LIBRARIES, CONTINUED

## Hirsh Health Sciences Library (http:/ / www.library.tufts.edu/ hsl/)

The Hirsh Health Sciences Library (HHSL) is the primary library of the Tufts University Boston Campus, including the Schools of Medicine, Dental Medicine, the Sackler School of Graduate Biomedical Sciences, the Gerald J. and Dorothy R. Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy, the Jean Mayer U.S.D.A. Human Nutrition Research Center on Aging at Tufts University, and Tufts-New England Medical Center.

The HHSL maintains collections in medicine, dental medicine, nutrition, veterinary medicine, and supporting collections in the basic sciences. Tufts University libraries jointly provide access to approximately 15,800 ejournals; 6,170 of these titles are in the fields of health sciences. The library's Special Collections Room includes works on the history of science and medicine, imprints prior to 1914, and historical artifacts. Relocated in 1986 to the Arthur M. Sackler Center for Health Communications and renamed the Hirsh Health Sciences Library in 2005, the library provides a broad range of print and electronic resources to support the Tufts Health Sciences Schools of the Boston Campus. The library undertook a two-phase major renovation project during 2004 and 2005 to meet the expanding technological and study needs of the schools it serves. Its 49,000-square-foot space seats 360 comfortably for individual or group studying. Classrooms, microcomputer labs and seminar rooms are equipped with current media presentation units for teaching and studying. Public computer workstations and nomadic and wireless computing capabilities are available throughout the library for studying or searching the Tufts Network and Internet.

## Webster Family Veterinary Medical Library (http:/ / www.library.tufts.edu/ vet/)

The Veterinary Medical Library, located on the Grafton campus, contains the largest collection of clinical veterinary medicine literature and resources in New England. The subject coverage includes materials on medicine and surgery for large, small, and exotic animals; animal welfare; wildlife diseases and ecology; conservation medicine; laboratory animal science; and veterinary practice management. Recently, the library received a bequest from the estate of Jack Sevearns of an outstanding collection of materials related to horses and riding.

The library supports the academic computing needs of the students and faculty of the Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine. An array of computer instruction is provided to assist faculty and staff in keeping up with the latest software releases, and to assure appropriate levels of computer literacy for students. Courses are tailored to meet the needs of the veterinary curriculum and are taught in the computer classroom. The faculty receives assistance in incorporating technology into the classroom with the use of various course authoring tools. Library staff manages the School's participation in TUSK, the University's award winning digital syllabus project. Incorporating text, sound and images, the database enhances the teaching/learning experience. The School website is developed and managed by the library staff.

## Digital Collections and Archives (DCA) (http:/ / dca.tufts.edu/)

The Digital Collections and Archives (DCA) is the steward of the University's permanently valuable records and collections created in any format, ensuring their permanent preservation and accessibility. The DCA supports the Tufts Digital Library, the University-wide Records Management Program, and the University Archives and Manuscript Collections. In collaboration with UIT-AT, the DCA provides the University with management services for digital assets with enduring value through its Tufts Digital Repository program. DCA and AT develop tools to access and manipulate collection content to support research, curricular, administrative, and legal needs. It collects, organizes, preserves, and makes available records of permanent administrative, legal, and historical value in fulfillment of its mandate as the depository of archival and historical materials. The DCA provides records management services to administrative offices in all divisions and departments of the University.

The DCA's collections include over 3 TB (terabytes) of digital data serving faculty, staff and students, and more than 2,000 linear feet of archival and manuscript collections. The Tufts History Collection brings together historical photographs, documents, and secondary sources that create a picture of the college on the hill over its history. The centerpiece of the collection is the online Concise Encyclopedia of Tufts History, an ongoing project to capture more than 150 years of Tufts' achievements, societal contributions and outstanding alumni and faculty in concise entries. The DCA's collection feature the papers of such notables as Edward R. Murrow, poet John A. Holmes, the records of the World Peace Foundation, and the Center for Health, Environment, and Justice. Online holdings include an extensive collection of resources on the history of London digitized from the collection of Tufts professor Edwin C. Bolles. The Boston Streets Project brings together unique photographic collections from historical institutions in Boston with maps and city directories to facilitate research on Boston's people and places.

Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

## Library Collections

| The Tisch Library | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1 / 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2 / 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3 / 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4 / 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5 / 0 6}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Volumes added - net | 27,828 | 27,467 | 23,059 | 20,047 | 18,582 |
| Total volumes | 785,603 | 812,138 | 834,414 | 853,860 | 872,442 |
| Library Collections $\boldsymbol{-}$ total units $^{\mathbf{1}}$ | $\mathbf{2 , 2 9 9 , 3 4 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 , 3 2 5 , 6 7 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 , 3 8 9 , 5 3 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 , 4 2 7 , 3 4 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 , 4 6 0 , 6 5 7}$ |
| Current print serials - subscriptions | 3,013 | 2,868 | 2,737 | 2,567 | 2,417 |


| Edwin Ginn Library | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1 / 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2 / 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3 / 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4 / 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5 / 0 6}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Volumes added - net | 2,589 | 2,224 | 1,716 | $(8)$ | $(2,306)$ |
| Total volumes | 118,730 | 120,954 | 122,670 | 122,662 | 120,536 |
| Library Collections $\boldsymbol{-}$ total units $^{\mathbf{1}}$ | $\mathbf{3 5 4 , 4 6 0}$ | $\mathbf{3 6 2 , 1 3 7}$ | $\mathbf{3 6 9 , 2 7 3}$ | $\mathbf{3 7 0 , 9 9 4}$ | $\mathbf{3 7 1 , 7 8 0}$ |
| Current print serials - subscriptions | 917 | 904 | 906 | 875 | 870 |


| Hirsh Health Sciences Library | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1 / 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2 / 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3 / 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4 / 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5 / 0 6}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Volumes added - net | 1,690 | 1,344 | 1,477 | 1,094 | 3,060 |
| Total volumes | 160,127 | 161,471 | 162,948 | 164,042 | 167,102 |
| Library Collections - total units $^{\mathbf{1}}$ | $\mathbf{1 7 3 , 3 4 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 4 , 0 8 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 3 , 2 6 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 7 , 7 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 7 , 6 1 0}$ |
| Current print serials - subscriptions | 921 | 900 | 1,864 | 545 | 231 |


| Webster Family Veterinary Library | 2001/ 02 | 2002/ 03 | 2003/04 | 2004/ 05 | 2005/ 06 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Volumes added - net ${ }^{2}$ | 403 | 449 | 359 | 448 | 3,410 |
| Total volumes | 13,659 | 13,593 | 13,726 | 13,820 | 17,230 |
| Library Collections - total units ${ }^{\mathbf{1}}$ | 13,894 | 14,128 | 14,105 | 14,075 | 17,249 |
| Current print serials - subscriptions | 349 | 351 | 354 | 354 | 299 |


| Total All Libraries | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1 / 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2 / 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3 / 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4 / 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5 / 0 6}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Volumes added - net | 32,510 | 31,484 | 26,611 | 21,581 | 22,746 |
| Total volumes | $1,078,119$ | $1,108,156$ | $1,133,758$ | $1,154,384$ | $1,177,130$ |
| Library Collections - total units ${ }^{\mathbf{1}}$ | $\mathbf{2 , 8 4 1 , 0 4 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 , 8 6 6 , 0 2 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 , 9 3 6 , 1 7 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 , 9 8 0 , 1 2 3}$ | $\mathbf{3 , 0 1 7 , 2 9 6}$ |
| Current print serials - subscriptions | 5,200 | 5,023 | 5,861 | 4,341 | 3,817 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Current ejournal licenses - all libraries | 13,000 | 14,370 | 15,300 | 15,800 | 15,856 |

${ }^{1}$ Includes books, serial backfiles, government document units, microform units, cartographic units, graphic materials units, sound recording units, film and video units computer file units, and other library materials units, excluding print subscriptions \& ejournals
${ }^{2}$ The large increase in volumes 2005/06 is due to a gift, the John A. Seaverns Equine Collection

Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

## I NTERLIBRARY LOANS

|  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1 / 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2 / 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3 / 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4 / 0 5}$ | 2005/06 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| The Tisch Library |  |  |  |  |  |
| Provided | 8,242 | 8,039 | 7,565 | 7,933 | 8,345 |
| Received | 12,860 | 12,575 | 17,994 | 20,559 | 17,944 |


| Edwin Ginn Library |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Provided | 231 | 251 | 319 | 237 | 209 |
| Received | 208 | 589 | 1,260 | 993 | 772 |


| Hirsh Health Sciences Library |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Provided | 6,107 | 4,071 | 4,915 | 3,819 | 6,969 |
| Received | 4,652 | 4,010 | 7,529 | 8,372 | 8,511 |


| Webster Family Veterinary Library |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Provided | 671 | 520 | 938 | 931 | 733 |
| Received | 1,683 | 1,203 | 1,279 | 1,417 | 1,177 |



Students at work in Ginn Library, 1958.

Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

## LIbrary Statistics

|  | The <br> Tisch <br> Library | Edwin Ginn Library | Hirsh Health Sciences Library ${ }^{1}$ | Webster Veterinary Library | Total <br> All <br> Libraries |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Collections |  |  |  |  |  |
| Volumes added - gross | 19,908 | 2,615 | 3,060 | 3,925 | 29,508 |
| Total Volumes | 872,442 | 120,356 | 167,102 | 17,230 | 1,177,130 |
| Government documents - units | 535,117 |  |  |  | 535,117 |
| Current print serials - subscriptions | 2,417 | 870 | 231 | 299 | 3,817 |
| Microform units | 1,007,436 | 251,377 |  |  | 1,258,813 |
| Cartographic materials - units | 107 |  |  |  | 107 |
| Sound recordings - units | 23,897 |  |  |  | 23,897 |
| Film/Video materials - units | 18,307 |  | 348 | 400 | 19,055 |
| Computer files (CD-ROMS) - units | 934 | 16 | 160 | 92 | 1,202 |
| Electronic journals and databases (university total only) |  |  |  |  | 16,000 |
| Circulation |  |  |  |  |  |
| General collection | 250,255 | 15,855 | 6,228 | 1,005 | 273,343 |
| Reserve collection | 41,649 | 6,099 | 3,766 | 566 | 52,080 |
| Total Circulation | 291,904 | 21,954 | 9,994 | 1,571 | 325,423 |
| I nterlibrary Loans |  |  |  |  |  |
| Provided to other libraries | 8,345 | 209 | 6,969 | 733 | 16,256 |
| Received from other libraries | 17,944 | 772 | 8,511 | 1,177 | 28,404 |
| I nformation services to groups |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number of presentations | 289 | 37 | 962 | 78 | 1,366 |
| Number of persons served in presentations | 3,958 | 672 | 2,307 | 637 | 7,574 |
| Library Services, typical week, fall |  |  |  |  |  |
| Public service hours | 110 | 99 | 91 | 91 | 391 |
| Gate count | 20,000 | * | 5,415 | * | 301,584 |
| Reference transactions | 425 | 134 | 24,024 | * | 24,583 |

Tufts
University
Fact
Book
2006
2007

## LI BRARY EXPENDITURES

| Materials | The <br> Tisch Library | Edwin Ginn Library | Hirsh Health Sciences Library | Webster Veterinary Library | Total <br> All <br> Libraries |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Books | 581,033 | 60,970 | 88,363 | 13,037 | 743,403 |
| Current serials | 820,339 | 272,900 | 985,598 | 71,222 | 2,150,059 |
| Audiovisual materials | 80,254 |  | 1,960 |  | 82,214 |
| Electronic resources | 3,120,271 | 139,622 | 109,881 | 32,321 | 3,402,095 |
| Document delivery/Interlibrary loan |  | 8,500 | 4,458 | 2,623 | 15,581 |
| Other collection | 14,450 |  |  |  | 14,450 |
| Preservation | 57,675 | 3,100 | 19,664 |  | 80,439 |
| Furniture and equipment | 31,241 | 18,200 | 2,221 | 1,050 | 52,712 |
| Computer hardware and software | 73,388 | 21,103 | 80,096 | 38,700 | 213,287 |
| Utilities, Networks, and Consortia | 255,211 | 14,360 | 27,581 | 2,373 | 299,525 |
| Other Operating | 320,620 | 6,082 | 77,356 | 70,363 | 474,421 |
| Total Materials | \$5,354,482 | \$544,837 | \$1,397,178 | \$231,689 | \$7,528,186 |

## Salaries and Wages

| Professional | $1,368,173$ | 287,000 | 765,107 | 116,628 | $\mathbf{2 , 5 3 6 , 9 0 8}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| All other paid staff (except student assistants) | $1,245,131$ | 139,000 | 370,168 | 91,351 | $\mathbf{1 , 8 4 5 , 6 5 0}$ |
| Students | 210,737 | 50,204 | 104,061 | 16,766 | $\mathbf{3 8 1 , 7 6 8}$ |
| Total Salaries and Wages | $\mathbf{\$ 2 , 8 2 4 , 0 4 1}$ | $\mathbf{\$ 4 7 6 , 2 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{\$ 1 , 2 3 9 , 3 3 6}$ | $\mathbf{\$ 2 2 4 , 7 4 5}$ | $\mathbf{\$ 4 , 7 6 4 , 3 2 6}$ |
| Fringe Benefits | 683,302 | 111,733 | 297,874 | 54,588 | $\mathbf{1 , 1 4 7 , 4 9 7}$ |
| Total Salaries / Wages/ Benefits | $\mathbf{\$ 3 , 5 0 7 , 3 4 3}$ | $\mathbf{\$ 5 8 7 , 9 3 7}$ | $\mathbf{\$ 1 , 5 3 7 , 2 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{\$ 2 7 9 , 3 3 3}$ | $\mathbf{\$ 5 , 9 1 1 , 8 2 3}$ |
| Total Operating Expenditures | $\mathbf{\$ 8 , 1 7 8 , 5 2 3}$ | $\mathbf{\$ 1 , 0 2 1 , 0 4 1}$ | $\mathbf{\$ 2 , 6 3 6 , 5 1 4}$ | $\mathbf{\$ 4 5 6 , 4 3 4}$ | $\mathbf{\$ 1 2 , 2 9 2 , 5 1 2}$ |

(excluding benefits)

Staff (FTE)

| Professional | 15.50 | 3.80 | 13.00 | 3.00 | $\mathbf{3 5 . 3 0}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| All other paid staff (except student assistants) | 50.00 | 3.70 | 11.00 | $3.00^{*}$ | $\mathbf{6 7 . 7 0}$ |
| Student | 15.68 | 4.36 | 7.00 | 1.50 | $\mathbf{2 8 . 5 4}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Staff | 81.18 | 11.86 | 31.00 | $\mathbf{7 . 5 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 1 . 5 4}$ |
| Salary for $87 \%$ for one position comes from another service |  |  |  |  |  |

Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

## TUFTS IN CONTEXT



Tufts faculty and staff carol in Ballou Hall, December 2006.


## ACCREDITATI ON

## Faculty of Arts and Sciences and Engineering

Liberal Arts, Jackson, Engineering, Graduate School, College of Special Studies:
New England Association of Schools and Colleges, (NEASC) November 2003. Next site visit scheduled for 2013.

Engineering:
Accreditation Board for Engineering and Technology, Inc., (ABET) July 2006. Next site visit is scheduled for fall, 2011.

Department of Occupational Therapy (Boston School of Occupational Therapy):
New England Association of Schools and Colleges, (NEASC) November 2003.
The Professional Entry Level Occupational Therapy Program received accreditation for the next ten years (2014/2015) from the Accreditation Council for Occupational Therapy Education (ACOTE) of the American Occupational Therapy Association (AOTA), August 31, 2005.

The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy
New England Association of Schools and Colleges, (NEASC) November 2003. Next site visit scheduled for 2013.

Gerald J. and Dorothy R. Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy New England Association of Schools and Colleges, (NEASC) November 2003. Next site visit scheduled for 2013.

## School of Dental Medicine

Commission on Dental Accreditation of the American Dental Association, July 2001.
The next commission site visit is scheduled for March 2008.

## School of Medicine

Liaison Committee on Medical Education (LCME) of the American Medical Association and the Association of American Medical Colleges. Full accreditation granted in 2006. The next LCME site visit will take place in 2013-2014.

Graduate Programs in Public Health:
Council on Education for Public Health, October 2002. Next review scheduled for December, 2009.

## Sackler School of Graduate Biomedical Sciences

New England Association of Schools and Colleges, (NEASC) November 2003. Next site visit scheduled for 2013.

## Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine

American Veterinary Medical Association, March 2005. Next site visit, 2011.

## Memberships

NOTE: This list is based on dues paid by the Provost's Office. There are many more organizational memberships through Departments and Deans.

- American Academy of Arts and Sciences
- American Council on Education
- American Council of Learned Societies
- Association of Independent Colleges and Universities in Massachusetts
- The College Board
- Council on Governmental Relations
- Fulbright Association
- Greater Boston Chamber of Commerce
- Leadership Alliance
- Mass. Campus Compact
- Museum of Fine Arts
- National Association of College and University Business Officers
- National Association of Independent Colleges and Universities
- New England Association of Schools and Colleges
- New England Small College Athletics Conference
- Research! America
- The Science Coalition
- Somerville Chamber of Commerce
- Universities Research Association, Inc.
- WGBH Educational Foundation


## Medal Recipients

## Recipients of the Hosea Ballou Medal

Jean Mayer, H93-1992
Allan MacLeod Cormack, H80 - 1978
Robert W. Meserve, A31, H79, A62P, A66P, A72P - 1973
Herbert C. Hoover - 1959
Harold E. Sweet, A1898, H55, E32P - 1950
Charles Neal Barney - 1949
Samuel Capen, A1898, H21-1948
Raymond Bliss, A1909, M1910, H43-1947
Arthur Lamb, A1900, AG1900, AG1904, H1920-1944
Vannevar Bush, E13, AG13, H32-1941
Alfred Church Lane, H13-1940
Frank Durkee, A541-1939

## Recipients of the Dean's Medal

Dr. Kathleen M. O'Loughlin, D81- School of Dental Medicine - September 8, 2006

Dr. Robert E. Hunter, D63 - School of Dental Medicine September 8, 2006

Dr. Shashi Tharoor, F76, FG79 - The Fletcher School November 10, 2005

Davinder S. Brar, A06P, A07P, - School of Medicine November 9, 2005

Dr. Ashok Misra, AG70 - School of Engineering November 8, 2005

Preston Robert Tisch, A71P, A76P, H96 - University College of Citizenship and Public Service - October 19, 2005
H. Chis Doku, DMD, MSD, D58, DG60, J84P - School of Dental Medicine - September 22, 2005
Governor William B. Richardson, A70, F71, H97-The Fletcher School - May 21, 2005

Jeffrey C. Mariner - School of Veterinary Medicine - May 23, 2004

Senator Richard Lugar, H04 - The Fletcher School - May 22, 2004

Dr. Henry L. Foster, V83, H92 - School of Veterinary Medicine - November 1, 2003

Elizabeth Powell - The Fletcher School - October 18, 2003

Dr. Franklin M. Loew - School of Veterinary Medicine May 18, 2003 (posthumously)

## Recipients of the Dean's Medal, cont.

Dr. Konstantinos Karamanlis, F82, FG84 - Fletcher School - January 14, 2003

Dr. Richard W. Valachovic - School of Dental Medicine May 19, 2002
George D. Behrakis - Sackler School - October 24, 2001
Michael Mudd - The Gerald J. and Dorothy R. Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy - September 10, 2001

Dr. Moselio Schaechter - Sackler School - November 11, 2000

Jim Boyd - School of Dental Medicine - May 21, 2000
Dr. William W. Sellers, A56, D60, J84P - School of Dental Medicine - May 21, 2000

Captain Charles N. Shane, F59, FG58, F87P - The Fletcher School - October 13, 1999

Dr. Robert Lugliani, M66, M99P, M02P - School of Medicine - June 25, 1999

Natalie V. Zucker - School of Medicine - June 25, 1999
Martin S. Kaplan, Esq. - School of Veterinary Medicine May 23, 1999

Dr. Robert D. Buchanan, D46 - School of Dental Medicine - July 24, 1998

John Osgood Field - The Gerald J. and Dorothy R. Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy - June 1, 1998

Dr. Dominick P. DePaola (Hon) - School of Dental Medicine - May 17, 1998

Dr. Samuel W. Askinas - School of Dental Medicine June 19, 1997

Louis P. Bertonazzi - School of Dental Medicine - May 18, 1997

Phyllis Berry Webber - The Fletcher School - May 17, 1987

Marjorie Nicholson - The Fletcher School - May 16, 1985
Dr. Armand Hammer - The Fletcher School - February 7, 1985

Marlene C. Farina - The Fletcher School - October 16, 1984

Alice D. Pierce - The Fletcher School - October 16, 1984 Robert Burgess Steward - The Fletcher School - May 19, 1984
Reginald H. Jones - The Fletcher School - April 23, 1984 Ryoichi Sasakawa - The Fletcher School - April 19, 1984
H.E. Dr. Mochtar Kusumaatmadja - The Fletcher School - October 6, 1983

## Recipients of the Presidential Medal

Prime Minister Manmohan Singh - November, 2005
Henry J. Leir - May 3, 2004 (posthumously)
Dr. Thomas W. Murnane, A58, D62, DG65, AG68, J97P June 17, 2003
Dr. Gerald J. Friedman - October 5, 2001
Dorothy R. Friedman - October 5, 2001
Dr. Bernard M. Gordon, H92 - November 5, 1999
Allan D. Callow, A38, AG48, AG52, H87 - May 21, 1994
Stephanie Green Lawson, J73, A08P - May 3, 1991
Institut National des Sciences Appliquees - May 22, 1988

Milton J. Meyers, DMD, D40 - April 7, 1988 (posthumously)

Mayor Eugene C. Brune - May 17, 1987
Eberhard Karls University - November 18, 1985
Brooks T. Johnson, A56 - October 25, 1985
Theodore L. Eliot, Jr. - 1985
Captain Frederick H. Hauck, U.S.N. (Ret), A62, A87P, J92P - 1985

Dr. C. S. Loh, H87, D83P - 1984
Elizabeth Cabot, H56W - 1983
Sumner R. Andrews - 1981
Dr. Ralph R. Lopez - 1982
Janyce Pickett Willmann - 1979
James B. Moseley, J86P - 1979
J oel Warren Reynolds, E23, G48, J49P, J51P, J 53P, J67P - 1978

Frederick Johnson - 1977
Herbert Black, A33-1977
Dr. Louis Weinstein - 1977
City of Medford - 1976
City of Somerville - 1976

## Recipients of the Provost Medal

Dr. Yusof Hamied - November 9, 2005
William Hersey, A32 - December 1, 2000
His Royal Highness, Prince of Asturias - April 7, 1999
Konstantinos Stefanopoulos, President of Greece - June 16, 1998
Amyarta Sen - October 2, 1997


Dr. Vannevar Bush, ca. 1950.

## Honorary Degrees Awarded

## May 2, 2006

Lance Armstrong, Doctor of Humane Letters William S. Cummings, Doctor of Public Service Joseph P. Hoar, USMC (ret.), Doctor of Public Service Lynn Margulis, Doctor of Science
Gloria Elaine White-Hammond, Doctor of Humane Letters

## May 22, 2005

Tadatoshi Akiba, Doctor of Humane Letters James O. Freedman, Doctor of Humane Letters
Ann Martin Graybiel, Doctor of Science William McChord Hurt, Doctor of Fine Arts Kostas Karamanlis, Doctor of Laws

## May 23, 2004

Neil A. Armstrong, Doctor of Engineering
Tracy L. Chapman, Doctor of Fine Arts
Nathan Gantcher, Doctor of Business Administration
Walter Isaacson, Doctor of Humane Letters
Richard G. Lugar, Doctor of Laws
Walter Eugene Massey, Doctor of Science

## May 18, 2003

Margaret Hilary Marshall, Doctor of Laws
Arthur Mitchell, Doctor of Fine Arts
Mario J. Molina, Doctor of Science
Agnes Varis, Doctor of Public Service
May 8, 2003
Daniel J. Doherty, III, Bachelor of Science
May 19, 2002
John DiBiaggio, Doctor of Laws
Eugene F. Fama, Doctor of Science
Roderick MacKinnon, Doctor of Science
William G. Sinkford, Doctor of Humane Letters
Katherine Haley Will, Doctor of Humane Letters

## February 11, 2002

Viktor Orban, Doctor of Laws
May 20, 2001
James Charles Lehrer, Doctor of Humane Letters David McCullough, Doctor of Humane Letters Helen Hennessy Vendler, Doctor of Humane Letters George McGovern, Doctor of Public Service

## November 2, 2000

Isaam M. Fares, Doctor of International Public Affairs
May 21, 2000
Merrill M. Goldstein, M.D. Bachelor of Science Betty Friedan, Doctor of Humane Letters William H. Cosby, Jr., Doctor of Arts
Henry L. Aaron, Doctor of Public Service
Ismar Schorsh, Doctor of Religious Education
Robert D. Hormats, Doctor of Laws

## May 23, 1999

Thomas Schmidheiny,
Doctor of Business Administration
Marian L. Heard, Doctor of Public Policy
David Halberstam, Doctor of Humane Letters
David D. Ho, Doctor of Science
Rosario Green, Doctor of Laws
May 19, 1998
Jerome P. Kassirer, Doctor of Science Helen Frankenthaler, Doctor of Fine Arts

Bernard Warren Harleston, Doctor of Humane Letters
Djibril Tamsir Niane, Doctor of Humane Letters
Garry Trudeau, Doctor of Humane Letters
October 29, 1997
His All Holiness Bartholomew Archbishop of Constantinople, New Rome and Ecumenical Patriarch, Doctor of International Laws

## May 18, 1997

Bill Richardson, Doctor of Laws
John Baronian, Doctor of Commerce
Richard C. Holbrooke, Doctor of Laws
Peter Charles Doherty, Doctor of Science
John Joseph Moakley, Doctor of Laws
March 10, 1997
John Edward Porter, Doctor of Laws
October 10, 1996
Preston Robert Tisch, Doctor of Humane Letters
September 25, 1996
Edmund Asbury Gullion, Doctor of Laws
September 7, 1996
Anson Chan, Doctor of Humane Letters

## May 18, 1996

Seamus Justin Heaney, Doctor of Humane Letters Nelson Sage Gifford, Doctor of Business Administration

November 6, 1995
Adolf Theis, Doctor of Humane Letters
May 21, 1995
Murray Gell- Mann, Doctor of Science
Doris Kearns Goodwin, Doctor of Humane Letters
Richard Goodwin, Doctor of Humane Letters
Audrey Hale, Bachelor of Arts
Henry E. Hampton, Doctor of Humane Letters
Anna Faith Jones, Doctor of Humane Letters



May 22, 1994
T. Berry Brazelton, Doctor of Science J ohn Hope Franklin, Doctor of Humane Letters
Vartan Gregorian, Doctor of Humane Letters
Vaclav Klaus, Doctor of Laws
Ted Koppel, Doctor of Humane Letters Adele Simmons, Doctor of Humane Letters
A. Raymond Tye, Bachelor of Arts

April 30, 1994
Edward Becker, Doctor of Humane Letters

## May 23, 1993

Carlos Fuentes, Doctor of Letters John William Hein, Doctor of Science Walter Nyamori Masiga, Doctor of Science Jean Mayer, Doctor of Science (posthumous) Vivian Winona Pinn, Doctor of Science Maurice F. Strong, Doctor of Laws
April 28, 1993
Hans Dietrich Genscher, Doctor of Laws (Honoris Causa)
May 17, 1992
Doris Howes Calloway, Doctor of Science
Jill Ker Conway, Doctor of Letters
Henry L. Foster, Doctor of Humane Letters Bernard Marshall Gordon, Doctor of Science Robert M. Greenstein, Doctor of Public Service Penelope Lively, Doctor of Letters Geraldine T. Morrow, Doctor of Science Sadako Ogata, Doctor of Humane Letters Frank P. Stella, Doctor of Fine Arts Louis Wade Sullivan, Doctor of Public Policy J ohn Archibald Wheeler, Doctor of Science

## October 19, 1991

Yo-Yo Ma, Doctor of Music
Richard Hunt, Doctor of Fine Arts
October 9, 1991
Katsushiga Mita, Doctor of Business Administration

## May 12, 1991

Etienne-Emile Baulieu, Doctor of Science
Harry Belafonte, Doctor of Arts
Dick Francis, Doctor of Humane Letters
Mamphela Ramphele, Doctor of Science
Moonis Raza, Doctor of Humane Letters
Oliver Sacks, Doctor of Science Ted Turner, Doctor of Humane Letters
July 1990
His Majesty the King of Spain, Don Juan Carlos I, Doctor of Laws

## May 20, 1990

Robert D. Ballard, Doctor of Science
Robert Coles, Doctor of Humane Letters
Shelby Cullom Davis, Doctor of Laws
Weston Howland, Jr., Doctor of Public Administration
Elma Ina Lewis, Doctor of Arts
Thomas R. Pickering, Doctor of Laws
Yevgeny Pavlovich Velikhov, Doctor of Science
H. Dudley Wright, Doctor of Science

## May 21, 1989

Bernardo Bertolucci, Doctor of Arts
Dante Caputo, Doctor of Laws
Marian Wright Edelman, Doctor of Humane Letters
Peter Gay, Doctor of Letters
Stephen William Hawking, Doctor of Science
Harold C. Hodge, Doctor of Science
Daniel K. Inouye, Doctor of Laws
Javier Perez de Cuellar, Doctor of Laws
Frederick Torgbor Sai, Doctor Humane Letters
Michael Sela, Doctor of Science

## May 22, 1988

Peggy Charren, Doctor of Humane Letters Gardner Cox, (posthumously) Doctor of Fine Arts
John King Fairbank, Doctor of Letters
Charles A. McCallum, Doctor of Science Esther Eggertsen Peterson, Doctor of Humane Letters

William R. Pritchard, Doctor of Science
Paul A. Samuelson, Doctor of Science
Samuel O. Thier, Doctor of Science
Paul A. Volcker, Doctor of Public Administration
Clifton R. Wharton, Jr., Doctor of Laws

## May 17, 1987

Gloria Steinem, Doctor of Humane Letters
Bruce N. Ames, Doctor of Science
Harry N. Blackmun, Doctor of Laws
Allan D. Callow, Doctor of Science
Natalie Zemon Davis, Doctor of Letters
Katherine Dunham, Doctor of Arts
Danny Kaye, (posthumously) Doctor of Humane Letters
C.S. Loh, Doctor of Business Administration

Winston Lord, Doctor of Laws
David McCord, Doctor of Letters
Claude E. Shannon, Doctor of Science

## Honorary Degrees Awarded, continued

## May 18, 1986

James Morse Dunning, Doctor of Science James M. Gavin, Doctor of Humane Letters Jane Goodall, Doctor of Science Richard D. Hill, Doctor of Business Administration Bernard Lown, Doctor of Humane Letters Bayard Rustin, Doctor of Humane Letters Prince Sadruddin Aga Khan, Doctor of Laws Elie Wiesel, Doctor of Humane Letters Jerome Bert Wiesner, Doctor of Science

## February 21, 1986

Daniel J. Boorstin, Doctor of Letters
Itzhak Perlman, Doctor of Music
Frank Press, Doctor of Public Policy
Julius B. Richmond, Doctor of Humane Letters
October 31, 1985
Shigeyoshi Matsumae, Doctor of Humane Letters

## May 19, 1985

Maya Angelou, Doctor of Fine Arts
Lester R. Brown, Doctor of Humane Letters
Finn Brudevold, Doctor of Science Joshua Lederberg, Doctor of Medicine Donald F. McHenry, Doctor of Humane Letters Thomas P. O'Neill, Jr., Doctor of Laws Harrison E. Salisbury, Doctor of Humane Letters Brian E. Urquhart, Doctor of Laws Wang Daohan, Doctor of Public Administration

## February 1, 1985

Louise Nevelson, Doctor of Fine Arts
David Riesman, Doctor of Humane Letters
Carl Scovel, Doctor of Divinity
John Updike, Doctor of Letters

## May 20, 1984

Carlos Chagas, Doctor of Science
Joaquin Cravioto, Doctor of Science Eleanor Holmes Norton, Doctor of Laws
Chester M. Pierce, Doctor of Science
Arthur M. Sackler, Doctor of Humane Letters Arthur Ochs Sulzberger, Doctor of Humane Letters John Williams, Doctor of Music

## April 5, 1984

Charles F. Adams, Doctor of Laws
John Roche, Doctor of Humane Letters
Dean Rusk, Doctor of Laws

## J anuary 2, 1984

His Majesty the King Bhumibol Adulyadej, Doctor of Laws

## May 29, 1983

Leonard Florence, Doctor of Commercial Science
James P. Grant, Doctor of Humane Letters
Edward M. Kennedy, Doctor of Laws
Russell E. Miller, Doctor of Letters
Sandra Day O'Connor, Doctor of Laws
Frederick C. Robbins, Doctor of Science
William P. Rogers, Doctor of Laws
Floyd W. Schmoe, Doctor of Humane Letters
Liv Ullmann, Doctor of Humane Letters

## September 18, 1982

Given at Tufts University European Center, Talloires, France.
Eugene Ionesco, Doctor of Letters

## May 30, 1982

Norman E. Borlaug, Doctor of Agriculture
C. Douglas Dillon, Doctor of Arts

Virginia A. Dwyer, Doctor of Business Economics
George A. Farral, Doctor of Science
John G. Kemeny, Doctor of Laws
Betty Bao Lord, Doctor of Letters
David E. Rogers, Doctor of Science
Alexander R. Todd, Doctor of Science
An Wang, Doctor of Business Economics
May 31, 1981
William O. Baker, Doctor of Science
Sarah Caldwell, Doctor of Music
Leo Gross, Doctor of Laws
Albert M. Imlah, Doctor of Letters
Yousuf Karsh, Doctor of Fine Arts
Edmund D. Pellegrino, Doctor of Science
Robert B. Shira, Doctor of Science
May 16, 1981
Amelia Peabody, Doctor of Fine Arts
October 31, 1980
Carl J. Gilbert, Doctor of Humane Letters
October 10, 1980
Carlos Pena Romulo, Doctor of Law

## September 9, 1980

Sumner I. Kalman, Bachelor of Arts
May 25, 1980
Silvio O. Conte, Doctor of Laws
Allan MacLeod Cormack, Doctor of Science
John B. Gillespie, Doctor of Music
Alexander Nelson McFarlane, Doctor of Business
Administration
Paul Theroux, Doctor of Letters
Emily Dickinson Townsend Vermeule, Doctor of Letters Irene Worth, Doctor of Arts

## March 4, 1980

Queen Sirikit, Doctor of Humane Letters
May 27, 1979
Given at Tufts University European Center, Talloires, France.
Collette Flesch, Doctor of Laws
Charles Merieux, Doctor of Science
Donald R. MacJ annet, Doctor of Humane Letters
Charlotte B. MacJ annet, Master of Arts
Henry J. Leir, Doctor of Science
May 20, 1979
John Edward Reinhardt, Doctor of Laws Robert Williams Meserve, Doctor of Laws
Stephen P. Mugar, Doctor of Humane Letters
Frances X. Bellotti, Doctor of Laws
Elizabeth De Blois, Doctor of Science
Salvador E. Luria, Doctor of Science

## May 21, 1978

Elmer C. Bartels, Doctor of Humane Letters
Victor A. McKusick, Doctor of Science David Nachmansohn, Doctor of Science Robert L. Nichols, Doctor of Science Kaye MacKinnon dePacheco, Doctor of Humane Letters
Percy Qoboza, Doctor of Humane Letters
Frank H. Westheimer, Doctor of Science

## May 22, 1977

Cameron Biewend, Doctor of Humane Letters
Russell LeGrand Carpenter, Doctor of Science
Philip J. NcNiff, Doctor of Letters
Gumersindo Rodriguez, Doctor of Laws
Irving J ohn Silekoff, Doctor of Science
B. F. Skinner, Doctor of Letters

Malcolm Toon, Doctor of Laws

September 18, 1976
Matina Horner, Doctor of Humane Letters
Virginia Knauer, Doctor of Laws
Jean Roche, Doctor of Science

## May 23, 1976

Philip H. Abelson, Doctor of Science John Brademas, Doctor of Laws
Helen H. Gilbert, Doctor of Humane Letters
William J. Halligan, Doctor of Science Etta P. MacPhie, Doctor of Humane Letters

## May 25, 1975

Ruhl J. Bartlett, Doctor of Laws
Mitchell I. Ginsberg, Doctor of Humane Letters
J une 15, 1974
Theodore M. Hesburgh, Doctor of Laws
Shirley Mount Hufstedler, Doctor of Laws
Eddison Jonas Mudadirwa Zvobgo, Bachelor of Arts (extra ordinem)

March 28, 1974
Barbara Jordan, Doctor of Laws

## June 3, 1972

Jester Hairston, Doctor of Music
June 3, 1971
Arthur Fiedler, Doctor of Music

## May 30, 1970

Andrew Felton Brimmer, Doctor of Science Laws
Paul McDonald Fye, Doctor of Science
Patricia Roberts Harris, Doctor of Laws
Anne Sexton, Doctor of Letters
Harris Llewellyn Wofford, Jr., Doctor of Laws

## May 31, 1969

Kenneth B. Clark, Doctor of Humane Letters
Lee A. DuBridge, Doctor of Science
Paul A. Freund, Doctor of Laws
Howard Nemerov, Doctor of Letters
J oseph Silverstein, Doctor of Music

## June 8, 1968

John Kenneth Galbraith, Doctor of Humane Letters
Peter Noel Knost, Doctor of Divinity
Daniel Patrick Moynihan, Doctor of Laws
Carl Burton Stokes, Doctor of Laws
William Styron, Doctor of Letters

Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

## Alumni and AlumnaE ${ }^{1}$

Undergraduate ${ }^{2}$
$\quad$ Arts \& Sciences
$\quad$ Engineering
Graduate Arts \& Sciences
Graduate Engineering
Fletcher
Friedman S.N.S.P
Dental
Medical
Sackler
Cummings - Veterinary
Honorary ${ }^{3}$

| One <br> Degree | Two <br> Degrees | Three <br> Degrees | Four <br> Degrees |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 51,332 | 4,301 | 212 | 15 |
| 42,978 | 3,432 | 167 | 13 |
| 8,354 | 1,153 | 65 | 2 |
| 9,238 | 1,746 | 96 | 5 |
| 1811 | 837 | 56 | 2 |
| 5,055 | 828 | 269 | 11 |
| 652 | 182 | 19 | 2 |
| 6,749 | 381 | 13 | 1 |
| 6,595 | 1,285 | 65 | 1 |
| 547 | 75 | 11 | 0 |
| 1,585 | 88 | 1 | 0 |
| 227 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

## Multiple Degree Holders

|  | Under- <br> graduate | Graduate | Professional | Honorary | Total $^{4}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Undergraduate | 704 | 2678 | 1,427 | 23 | 4,528 |
| Arts \& Sciences | 636 | 1865 | 1,343 | 22 | 3,611 |
| $\quad$ Engineering | 310 | 827 | 88 | 1 | 1,158 |
| Graduate Arts \& Sciences | 1,343 | 563 | 42 | 5 | 1,847 |
| Graduate Engineering | 816 | 123 | 15 | 1 | 895 |
| Fletcher | 259 | 1131 | 7 | 7 | 1,109 |
| Friedman S.N.S.P | 35 | 182 | 9 | 0 | 203 |
| Dental | 334 | 66 | 51 | 2 | 395 |
| Medical | 1,073 | 325 | 150 | 2 | 1,351 |
| Sackler | 20 | 38 | 39 | 0 | 86 |
| Cummings - Veterinary | 64 | 25 | 5 | 1 | 89 |
| Honorary | 27 | 17 | 5 | 0 | 32 |

[^17]Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

## Living Alumni and Alumnae Total Breakdown *

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | ¢ ¢ O |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Lost Total | 4,403 | 1,835 | 255 | 260 | 491 | 14 | 301 |
| Total All Domestic | 40,672 | 9,267 | 9,047 | 2,376 | 4,785 | 785 | 6,627 |
| Total All Foreign | 1,455 | 389 | 276 | 132 | 1,720 | 79 | 181 |
| Grand Total | 46,530 | 11,491 | 9,578 | 2,768 | 6,996 | 878 | 7,109 |


|  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \frac{\grave{\omega}}{\stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{u}} \\ & \stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{\tilde{0}} \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 즈 } \\ & \text { ָo } \\ & \text { O} \\ & \text { 오 } \end{aligned}$ | $\substack{3 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ \text { ¢ } \\ 5 \\ \hline \\ \hline}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Lost Total | 184 | 71 | 15 | 78 |  | 7,595 |
| Total All Domestic | 7,774 | 530 | 1,580 | 125 | 40 | 77,582 |
| Total All Foreign | 24 | 14 | 29 | 18 | 9 | 3,960 |
| Grand Total | 7,982 | 615 | 1,624 | 221 | 49 | 89,137 |

*Living Alumni \& Alumnae by Individual Country and/or Individual State can be requested from the Office of Institutional Research \& Evaluation at Tufts. Please call (617) 627-3274. ** Distinct total represents the number of unique individuals from each state (domestic) or country (foreign). It eliminates any duplicates between multiple degree holders across schools.


Mr. Bowen presents lions, Alumni Day, 1922-23.

Tufts| University $\mid$ Fact $\mid$ Book| $2006 \mid 2007$

## Alumni Association (TUAA)

The Office of Alumni Relations (OAR) is a department within the University Advancement division. The OAR staff work closely with many offices on campus to build programs and partnerships where alumni can be of service to Tufts, current students and fellow alumni. OAR works closely with the volunteer leadership of the Tufts University Alumni Association (TUAA) to provide programs, benefits, services and volunteer opportunities to nearly 85,000 alumni around the world. Many programs are also offered on campus to connect current students with alumni, and to foster a stronger connection with Tufts, even before they graduate. Current information on all alumni programs, and organizations can be found on the web at http://www.tufts.edu/alumni under "Get Involved." Every Tufts University graduate is automatically a member of TUAA and is encouraged to participate, volunteer, serve, and attend events.

Web services offered to alumni: The Tufts Online Community, with nearly 30,000 alumni registered, allows alumni to update their personal and professional information online visit http://www.alumniconnections.com/tufts. The Tufts Career network at http://careers.tufts.edu/network is another online resource.

Programs: Homecoming and Alumni Weekend are held each year on the Medford campus. The Tufts Travel-Learn Program and the Osher Institute for Lifelong Learning provide educational classes and tours for alumni of all ages. There are currently 40 regional chapters of TUAA across the United States and internationally. Specific chapter contact information can be found in the Alumni Chapter Directory, at http://www.tufts.edu/alumni under "Get Involved."

Recognition: TUAA annually recognizes the achievements and dedication of Tufts alumni for service to Tufts, community, or profession at the annual Distinguished Service Awards event. In addition, each spring TUAA acknowledges the leadership of outstanding students at their Senior Awards dinner.

Professional School Alumni: Graduates of Tufts University's professional, graduate, and undergraduate schools and programs are all members of TUAA. Professional and graduate school alumni should also visit their school or program website for additional alumni resources:

Boston School of Occupational Therapy: http://ase.tufts.edu/bsot/alumni/
Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine: http://www.tufts.edu/vet/alumni/
Eliot-Pearson Department of Child Development: http://ase.tufts.edu/epcd/alumni.asp
The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy: http://fletcher.tufts.edu/alumni/
The Gerald J. and Dorothy R. Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy:
http://nutrition.tufts.edu/alumni/
Graduate and Professional Studies: http://www.ase.tufts.edu/gradstudy/alumni.htm
Sackler School of Graduate Biomedical Sciences: http://www.tufts.edu/sackler/alumni/alumniFriends.html
School of Dental Medicine: http://www.tufts.edu/dental/alumni/index.html
School of Engineering: http://engineering.tufts.edu/alumni/
School of Medicine: http://www.tufts.edu/med/alumni/


Alumnae Hall (1955).

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

We wish to extend our sincere thanks to everyone who, along with their dedicated staffs, have helped us compile the material included in this edition. Special thanks to Susan Storm, Institutional Research Coordinator; the Office of Institutional Research \& Evaluation's dedicated Research Analysts and Research Assistants; and especially, those whose names may be inadvertently missing.

| Eric Albright | Brian Lee |
| :---: | :---: |
| Genevieve Alelis | Carmen Lowe |
| J oanne Barnett | Kathleen Lowney |
| Julie Beach | Roland Maher |
| Barbara Berman | Vincent Manno |
| Gabriella Bertucci | Steven Manos |
| Leila Bhatti | Mary Ellen Marks |
| John Blust | Peg Martin |
| Peter Boyajian | Janet Mattozzi |
| Melissa Bradbury | Inez McCarthy |
| Margret Branschofsky | Thomas McGurty |
| Mary Broderick | Leah Mcl ntosh |
| Tim Brooks | Donna Merrick |
| Celia Campbell | Jo-Ann Michalak |
| Elizabeth Canny | Nora Moser-McMillan |
| A. Joseph Castellana | Carol Murphy |
| J oseph Chilton, Jr. | Divya Narayanan |
| David Clark | Peggy Newell |
| Allan Clemow | Tara Olsen |
| Lois Colburn | Judy Olson |
| Lisa Coleman | Jean Papalia |
| Sarah Creighton | Sandra Pearson |
| Kathe Cronin | Karen Pepper |
| Terese Daly | Karrie Peterson |
| Edmund Dente | Elizabeth Petipas |
| Linda Dixon | J effrey Pietrantoni |
| Catherine Doheney | David Proctor |
| Carol Duffey | Sean Recroft |
| J ane Etish-Andrews | Patricia Reilly |
| Douglas Ferraro | Bruce Reitman |
| Angela Foss | Gail Robinson |
| J ohn Galvin | Naomi Rosenberg |
| Robert Gawlak | Robert Russell |
| William Gehling | Scott Sahagian |
| Susan Gilbert | Nancy Santos |
| Robyn Gittleman | Anne Sauer |
| Robin Glover | Amy Ingrid Schlegel |
| Gabriella Goldstein | Sharan Schwartzberg |
| Mark Gonthier | Marsha Semuels |
| Jodi Hanelt | Gerard Sheehan |
| Matthew Hast | Thomas Slavin |
| Stacey Herman | Susanne Spano |
| Cora Ho | Norma Springer |
| Nancy Humphrey | Ruben Stern |
| Laurie Hurley | Christopher Tatro |
| Gretchen Inman | Sherman Teichman |
| Mary Jeka | Amelia Tynan |
| Linda Karpowich | Laura Walters |
| J anet S. Kerle | Nancy Wilson |
| Yolanda King | Arthur Winston |
| Melody Ko | Dona Yarbrough |
| Kathryn Lange | Linell Yugawa |

## Picture Credits

| Page \# | Description | Credit |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cover | Tufts University banners and signs mark the corner of Boston Avenue and Professors Row on the Medford campus | Photo by Heather S. Roscoe |
| 4 | A "Horrible" in a barrel from the Junior class, ca. 1918 | Melville S. Munro papers, Digital, courtesy Tufts DCA |
| 6 | Mr. John Baronian with some of his collection | Photo courtesy of the Aidekman Art Gallery |
| 7 | Alonzo Ames Miner, ca. 1870 | Historical materials collection, Digital, courtesy Tufts DCA |
| 8 | Boston, Mass. -- Tufts University School of Medicine students receive white coats to mark their transition into patient-care | Historical materials collection, Digital, courtesy Tufts DCA |
| 19 | President Capen reading in the library | Edwin B. Rollins, papers, 1860-1976, Digital, courtesy Tufts DCA |
| 22 | New England Medical Center Hospital, ca. 1950 | A Guide to the Tufts New England Medical Center, records, 1930-98, Digital, courtesy Tufts DCA |
| 28 | Latino/a Student Retreat at Thompson Island, September 30 - October 1, 2006. Back Row: Matthew Isison, Shawn Boykins, Michelle Ortiz. Middle Row: Naira Souto, Angelique Tulloch, Jennifer Barinas, Lolly Berger, Chinua Green, Diego Acevedo, Juan Pimentel, Mayeluz Verdecia, Geraldine Then, Ashley Rios. Front Row: Ariana Matias, Rebecca Sanchez, Daniel Becker, Santiago Gasca, Francy Salazar, Jenna Robev, Ioel Alcon, Glenn Garcia, Rafael Artiles, Raquel Rios | Photo by Rubén Stern, courtesy Latino Center |
| 31 | Aerial view of Blakeley Hall, ca. 1985 | Historical materials collection, Digital, courtesy Tufts DCA |
| 33 | North façade of Posner Hall, ca. 1964 | A Guide to the Tufts New England Medical Center, records, 1930-98, Digital, courtesy Tufts DCA |
| 36 | Goddard Chapel, n.d. | Historical materials collection, Digital, courtesy Tufts DCA |
| 37 | Department of Drama and Dance's production of The Seagull, by Anton Chekhov, and directed by Laurence Senelick. Sam Dunn, David Adler, Stacy Davidowitz, and Kiki Samko (I to r) | Photo by David Fox, courtesy Balch Arena Theatre |
| 42 | Tufts in Talloires: Lake Annecy and the French Alps, 2005 | Photo by Gabriella Goldstein, courtesy Tufts European Center |
| 51 | First-year students at the Fall 2006 Asian American Center orientation | Photo by Julia Tong, courtesy Asian American Center |
| 57 | The entering Class of 2010 wait to be seated at the 2006 Matriculation ceremony | Photo by Joanie Tobin, University Photography Office |
| 66 | Jackson students in suffrage parade, 1915 | Historical materials collection, Digital, courtesy Tufts DCA |
| 73 | Washington and Kneeland Street, Dental School exterior, ca. 1973 | School of Dental Medicine, records, Digital, courtesy Tufts DCA |
| 77 | Aerial view of downtown Boston, ca. 1969 | A Guide to the Tufts New England Medical Center, records, 1930-98, Digital, courtesy Tufts DCA |
| 87 | Some of the 2007 CELT Faculty Fellows engaged in discussion during a seminar on January 25, 2007 | Photo by Kevin Walsh, courtesy PACE Center |
| 88 | Janitor William Ashman at furnace in chemical lab, April 28, 1939 | Historical materials collection, Digital, courtesy Tufts DCA |
| 92 | Home of Charles Tufts on Washington St., Somerville, ca. 1900 | Historical materials collection, Digital, courtesy Tufts DCA |
| 97 | Dean Stewart with Students, 1950 | Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy, records, Digital, courtesy Tufts DCA |
| 108 | Exterior of the newly completed Sophia Gordon Hall | Photo by Brian Loeb, University Photography Office |
| 113 | Mariah Kochavi (V'06) receives her white coat from Dr. Scott Shaw at the second annual White Coat Ceremony | Photo by Andrew Cunningham, courtesy TUCSVM |
| 118 | Students at work in Ginn Library (1958) | Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy, records, Digital, courtesy Tufts DCA |
| 122 | Tufts faculty \& staff carol in Ballou Hall, December 2006. | Photo by Margot Lenhart, courtesy Goddard Chapel \& UA-Development |
| 125 | Dr. Vannevar Bush, ca. 1950 | Historical materials collection, Digital, courtesy Tufts DCA |
| 131 | Mr. Bowen presents lions, Alumni Day, 1922-23 | Historical materials collection, Digital, courtesy Tufts DCA |
| 132 | Alumnae Hall (1955) | Edwin B. Rollins, papers, 1860-1976, Digital, courtesy Tufts DCA |


[^0]:    Fletcher enrollment figures do not include PhD candidates who are not enrolled in courses
    ** Enrollment figures given by the schools for Dental, Medical, Sackler, Cummings-Veterinary, and Fletcher vary from the information reported to IPEDS, which relies on SIS data which may utilize different definitions and reporting periods for enrollment than the individual schools.

[^1]:    *Enrollment figures given by the schools for Dental, Medical, Sackler, Cummings-Veterinary, and Fletcher vary from the information reported to IPEDS, which relies on SIS data which may utilize different definitions and reporting periods for enrollment than the individual schools.

[^2]:    *Enrollment figures given by the schools for Dental, Medical, Sackler, Cummings-Veterinary, and Fletcher vary from the information reported to IPEDS, which relies on SIS data which may utilize different definitions and reporting periods for enrollment than the individual schools.

[^3]:    *Enrollment figures given by the schools for Dental, Medical, Sackler, Cummings-Veterinary, and Fletcher vary from the information reported to IPEDS, which relies on SIS data which may utilize different definitions and reporting periods for enrollment than the individual schools.

[^4]:    ** "Other-Unclassified" includes enrolled students not pursuing a specific major.

[^5]:    Non-immigrant students only; no data for permanent residents and U.S. citizens living abroad
    ${ }^{2}$ Includes students from Dental School, Medical School, Sackler School \& Affiliated Hospitals.
    Includes exchange students, special students, and practical trainees

[^6]:    * Prior to 2000/2001 figures were included with the Graduate School of Arts \& Sciences
    ** Does not include students enrolled in Tufts Study Abroad Programs

[^7]:    ${ }^{1}$ Full-time students only.

[^8]:    Comparison Group: Boston College, Brown, Columbia, Cornell, Dartmouth, Duke, Georgetown, John Hopkins, Northwestern, University of Pennsylvania, Washington University (St. Louis)

[^9]:    ${ }^{1}$ Tufts National merit included in this category
    ${ }^{2}$ Number represents amount awarded not amount earned by students
    ${ }^{3}$ Federal Perkins loans included in this category
    ${ }^{4}$ Federal Stafford loans and Federal Parent PLUS loans included in this category

[^10]:    ${ }^{1}$ Federal Perkins loans included in this category
    ${ }^{2}$ Number represents amount awarded not amount earned by students
    ${ }^{3}$ Federal Stafford loans and Federal Parent PLUS loans included in this category
    ${ }^{4}$ TCSVM unsponsored \& sponsored loans

[^11]:    * Total number of FTE students multiplied by estimated tuition and fees.

[^12]:    **The six-year ("official") graduation time frame is the equivalent of 150 percent of the expected four years allotted to graduate, and is consistent with guidelines mandated in the federal Student Right to Know legislation. Deceased students are not included in the cohorts. Transfer students are also not included in these data.

[^13]:    * Total number of graduate degrees granted excludes Dental Certificates. Therefore, it does not align with the graduate degree subtotals shown on Pages $116 \& 117$.

[^14]:    * Number of Dental Certificates differs from IPEDS completion data due to differing reporting periods.

[^15]:    Only employees making more than $\$ 2,000$ per year are included.

[^16]:    ${ }^{1}$ Health Sciences includes Dental School, Medical School, Sackler School \& Affiliated Hospitals.

[^17]:    1 This table represents living alumni who received degrees.
    2 Undergraduate represents the total number of individuals receiving each respective number of degrees. It eliminates any duplicates between A\&S and Engineering.
    3 Honorary degree holders reflect only those honorary degrees that were received by distinguished individuals at commencement, not those who received degrees after not completing coursework due to extenuating circumstances.
    4 This total represents the total number of individuals who have received degrees, not the total number of degrees awarded.

